

icil to his will referred to the land left Charles Smoot by his father, Thomas.

Charles Smoot and wife, Mary, he as "planter of Charles Co., Md." signed the following deeds conveying designated tracts of land there: Apr. 12, 1743 to John Baptist Bourman for "Smoot's Chance"; Apr. 11, 1750 to Henry Smith Hawkins and wife, Elizabeth, their dau. "Daniel's Mount"; took deed Sept. 4, 1756 as "planter of Charles Co., Md." from Larmaduke Sims and James and Elizabeth Sims of Prince Georges Co., Md. for "Somer's Chance", signed deed to "my son, Hendley SMOOT" to "Betty's Delight" and "Strife" Dec. 20, 1766 and Oct. 3, 1767, - in the first reserving a life estate, - of 20 shillings per annum; signed deeds in 1767 as "Charles Smoot planter" to: (a), "my son, William Barton Smoot and (b) to William McPherson.

Thomas Smoot is named as "my brother-in-law" to act with Robert Hendley as overseers in the will of William Battin? (Barton) signed May 22, 1762 proved and recorded in Charles Co., Md. Among the bequests was one to "sister, Joan Smoot and her son"

Mary Brandt, p. 250, was dau. of Randolph, II, and wife, Ann, son of Capt. Randolph, who came to Md. in 1674 from the Islands of the Barbadoes, a descendant of the Brandt House of Hamburg, Germany, who signed will Dec. 29, 1697, proved Dec. 29, 1699.

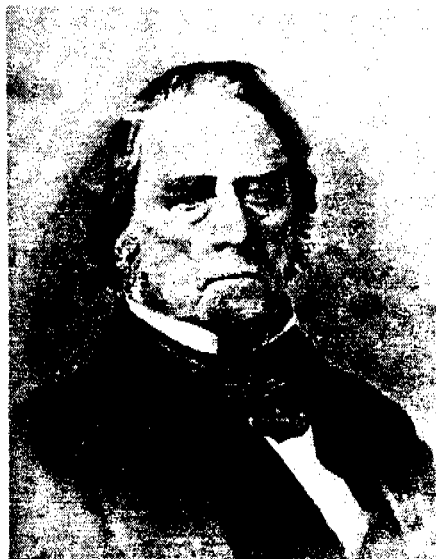
Mary (SMOOT) McPherson's death was soon after birth of their youngest child, and the minor orphan children were cared for by their grandmother, Barbara (ACTON) McPherson, 3, pp. 150, her maiden daughters still in her home their father, William, Jr., 3-6 as all seemed to occupy the same home after the wife and mother, Mary's death.

Randolph Brandt, Jr. signed will Dec. 12, 1711, proved May 6, 1716. Ch. (of William and Mary (SMOOT) McPherson, b. Charles Co., Md.) 1-Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1783, 2-Henry Hendley, 1784, 3-Thomas, 1786, p. 256, 4-William, ("Dr. Billy") 1888, 5-Mary ("Polly"), 6-Harriet,

William, 3-6, d. Charles Co., Md. Jan. 19, 1809. 446, 605 pp. 57-65, 77, 135, 139, 141, 143. 44-49, 57-58, 69-74.

3-6-1- Elizabeth McPherson, p. 249 m. Dr. John Weems McPherson, 3-4-1-1-, p. 249. 605 pp. 54, 76, 78-80, 135

3-6-2- Henry Hendley McPherson was described by his dau



as "the most industrious man she ever knew, - an early riser, temperate in his habits, - easy going and kind hearted. He was a fine sight when riding on horseback, as he frequently did and was often mistaken for Gen. Winfield Scott by military persons. He had splendid health, was tall and well-built, but not stout. His teeth were perfect until his death. He

kept a general store at Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md. as a young man, unmarried. He imported and paid for at \$4. per yard for fine English broadcloth

stock for men's suits when the War of 1812 broke out. On this he lost heavily.

When the British became active in his region, troops were called to defend the territory from about the Patuxent River to the nation's capitol, Washington, D.C. He enlisted at Port Tobacco, Md. Feb. 1, 1814 and served as 2nd Lt. in Capt. Nicholas Stonestreet's Co., Col. Francis Newman's Regt. of Md. Militia until about May 1, 1814, when he was discharged at Port Tobacco. He served in the Cavalry, being a fine horseman. His Co., or friends presented him with a fine sword. The real danger came a few months later and found the Capitol undefended.

Another record shows that "Henry McPherson served as private in Capt. Hugh Cox's Co. of 2nd Batt'n of 1st. Md. Drafted Militia from Apr. 4, 1813 to Apr. 16, 1813, - ordered into service by Maj. Henry Ashton in Apr. 1813." Henry Hendley McPherson's widow, Elizabeth Hooton (STELLE McPherson, 3-6-2, was granted U.S. pension of \$8 per month for this service in War of 1812 by him.

As "Henry Hendley McPherson of Alexandria, Va. and D.C." signed deeds, joined in by wife, Elizabeth Hooton McPherson, Apr. 16, 1818 conveying "Inglethorp" to Benjamin Davis, purchased small tract in 1810, he and wife deeded in 1810 351 acres tract, being part of Double Trouble Enlarged and "Long Thought" for \$1,400, - in Charles Co., Md. to Joseph Barker, in 1818 they conveyed to Wilson Smoot tract devised to Henry Hendley by his father, price \$2,300, is recorded in the 1820 Census of Georgetown and 1st Ward of Washington, D.C. as "Henry McPherson" his family recording: Males, 1, under 16 and 1, 16-45, - females, 1, 16-45, was shown in old Georgetown, D.C. City directory as "Henry H. McPherson, grocer, Cor. Bridge and Green Sts." One "Henry McPherson, woodyard, Congress St near Water" is in the same year's directory. He is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Washington, D.C. as "H.H. McPherson, b. Md. merchant, age 60 years (error), wife, Elizabeth, b. D.C. 1800. Most of their children listed below are recorded in their home in the 1850 Census.

He disapproved of slavery and refused to own slaves, m. at home of bride's parents where Fox Theatre stood on F. St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Sept. 17, 1816 Elizabeth Hooton STELLE, b. D.C. Sept. 16 1800, d. Sept. 9, 1885,

They were said to be the most handsome couple in Washington at that time. Their first home was in Alexandria, Va. Ch. (b. there) 1-Charles Delare, Sept. 17, 1817, 2-William Stelle, Oct. 19, 1819, p. 252, 3-Henry Hendley, Jr., Dec. 23, 1825, p. 252, 4-Edward Stelle, Oct. 4, 1827, p. 252, 5-Mary Beulah, July 27, 1831, p. 252, 6-Edith, Nov. 9, 1834, 253, b. Wash'n, 7-Rebecca Burr, Aug. 18, 1837, p. 254, 8-Bertha, Dec. 31, 1842, 255, Henry Hendley McPherson, 3-6-2, d. July 23, 1863. 103, 446, 605 pp. 55, 89, 90-95, 77-80, 100, 101, 103, Others b. Georgetown, 104, 106, 107, 135. Edith p. 257. field Scott by military persons. He had splendid health, was tall and well-built, but not stout. His teeth were perfect until his death. He had medium brown hair and blue eyes, was tall, slender and gentle in his ways. During the War Between the States he had a terrible attack of small pox and lost 1 eye from it, became an expert printer of the old school and was employed many years on the "Congressional Record" He and brother, William McPherson, 3-6-2 -2, cared for their mother during her widowhood. When his sister, Mary Beulah's husband, Charles Frederick Perrie died, Aug. 24, 1874, she

- and her 2 surviving children, Mary Stelle,
3-6-2-5-2 and Bertha Eversfield, 3-6-2-5-7, p.253
came home and were cared for by Charles
Delare and William Stelle McPherson, 3-6-2-6, p.251
her bachelor brothers. Charles Delare d. unm. May
18, 1891. 605 pp.89,90.
- 3-6-2-2- William Stelle McPherson, p.251, had me-
dium brown hair and blue eyes. He was exempt-
ed from military service in the War Between the
States on account of dependents. He did service in
War Dept. of Rifles, as hospital steward and as Lt.-
Col. He had a large body and short legs. He was
artistic and anxious to become an engraver, -serv-
ed in various branches of the War Dept. for many
years where he made many friends, -official and civ-
ilian, served later in Surgeon-General's office, -
in latter years of his life, where he was presented
an ebony cane with silver head, -by his associates.
He impressed his niece, Bertha Eversfield
Perrie, 3-5-2-5-7, p.253. into painting as his stud-
ent in all her early Summer vacations and taught
her what little art he knew until enough inter-
ested to begin study with ambition. If he had not
kept her working at it she would never have be-
come a successful artist.
- William Stelle McPherson, 3-6-2-2-, had an ex-
tensive library of the classics and was well-read,
did scroll saw work in an attic "den", which he e-
quipped with carpenter's bench and all tools. He
poured out on his parents' children and grandchild-
ren boxes and brackets of lacy work in rosewood,
holly, mahogany, walnut, etc., made a miniature grand-
father's clock, d. at home of his sister, Mary Beu-
lah (McPherson) Perrie, 1615 Riggs Place, Washington
D.C. Aug. 13, 1900, unm. 605 pp.89,90.
- 3-6-2-3- Henry Hendley McPherson, Jr., p.251, was a
successful druggist in Washington, D.C., made
a fortune during the War Between the States, bought
a country place because of wife's poor health, -
where Scheutzen Park was, - spent a lot of money on
it, which being "away out in the country" caused
him to neglect his business and lost a lot of mon-
ey in it before moving to Chicago soon after the
great fire there in 1871, where he remained and d.
there Nov. 29, 1895. He was a remarkably handsome
man even when elderly having hazel eyes and dark-
ish skin. His funeral was conducted from the home
of his brother, William Stelle McPherson, 3-6-2-2,
1615 17th. St. N.W. Washington, D.C. Dec. 2, 1895.
He m. Oct. 8, 1850 Mary Augusta CLARK of a well-known
large family in Washington, D.C., prominent in Bap-
tist Church, b. Washington, D.C., d. Chicago, June 10,
1891, buried from home of her sister, Mrs.
(Virginia CLARK) LENTIS.
Washington, D.C. Ch. 1-Mary Augusta, Nov. 9, 1852,
2-Elizabeth Brawner, Sept. 27, 1855,
d. unm., 3-Ella Stelle, Sept. 17, 1857,
4-Edward Kingsford, June 28, 1859.
Henry Hendley, Jr. d. Nov. 29, 1895. 605 pp.77,78,92.
- 3-6-2-3-1- Mary Augusta McPherson was very beauti-
ful in person and manners, m. 1st. Dr. Norman
BARNES, M.D., Asst. Surgeon in the War Between the
States. Ch. 1-Catherine, m. 2nd Dr.
Isaac Newton DANFORTH, a famous surgeon and special-
ist of Chicago, who established a hospital in China
in memory of his first wife.
- 3-6-2-3-1-1- Catherine Barnes m. Franklin Babcock
GREENE. Ch. 1-Catherine ("Kitty"), 2-Eliz-
abeth, 3 and 4 sons. Catherine Barnes
d. 1931. 605 p.92.
- 3-6-2-3-1-1-1- Catherine ("Kitty") Greene m.
Devitt CROW. Ch. 1- Nancy, 605 p.92.
- 3-6-2-3-1-1-2- Elizabeth Greene m. Henry JENNINGS
son of a wealthy lumberman of Chicago. Ch. 1-
- 2- sons
Jennings m.
Jennings was in college
605 p.92
- 3-6-2-3-4- Edward Kingsford McPherson was a drug
gist, Chicago, Ill. and became Pres. of the
Pharmaceutical Association of Chicago, m. there
Carrie LYKE, "a fine woman", dau. of an alderman.
No ch. 605 p.92
- 3-6-2-4- Edward Stelle McPherson, p.251, was hand-
some having white skin, coal black wavy
hair, keen blue eyes and was very tall, suffered a
severe attack of inflammatory rheumatism early in
life complicated by very serious kidney trouble
for which he was operated on unsuccessfully,
served in a broker's office in Wilmington, Del.
for a few years, where he m. Sarah McCaULLY, dau.
of a prosperous brick maker. Ch. 1-Samuel Mc-
Caully, Feb. 15, 1857, 2-Edward Stelle, Jr.,
605 p.93 Edward Stelle, Sr. d. June 11, 1859
- 3-6-2-4-1- Samuel McCaully McPherson was in
business in Bridgeport, Conn., m. No ch.
He d. before 1942
- 3-6-2-4-2- Edward Stelle McPherson, Jr.
Washington, D.C.
and lived in a bungalow in Drummond, Md., which he
sold and moved to Hollywood, Calif. and there
built a bungalow which he sold and built other
bungalows, making enough profit to live without
steady wages, serving irregularly there ap-
praising and working in tax office, m. 1st. 1893
Emma McCLELLAND, "an excellent lady" who d. in
childbirth in 1894. Ch. 1-Edward Stelle, who liv-
ed only 10 days, m. 2nd Louella JOHNSON, then
widow of HITCH. She worked for U.S.
Government in Washington. His health failed /93
and he d. in Los Angeles, Calif. Aug. 1928. 605/p.
- 3-6-2-5- Mary Beulah McPherson, p.251, "was b.
very near-sighted but was considered a
beauty when just grown" m. at Church of the As-
cension, Washington, D.C. Feb. 20, 1855 Charles Fred-
erick PERRIE, b. Apr. 1, 1838, d. at home, Philadel-
phia, Pa. Aug. 24, 1874 of the old Prince Georges
Co., Md. family who intermarried with families of
Duval, Eversfield, Clagett, Gantt, Calvert and oth-
ers. Charles Frederick after making considerable
money spent it freely. Ch. 1-Edward Duval,
Dec. 18, 1856, d. July 1, 1857, 2-Mary Stelle, June
14, 1858, 3-Charles, d. young, 4-Elizabeth,
d. young, 5-John, d. young, 6-Sophia, d. young,
7-Bertha Eversfield, June 20, 1868. Mary Beu-
lah d. at home, 1603 19th. St. N.W., Washington, D.C.
Oct. 13, 1908. 605 pp.90,94
- 3-6-2-5-2- Mary ("Mamie") Stelle Perrie was
artistic and if she had as much instruc-
tion as her youngest sister, Bertha Eversfield
Perrie, 3-6-2-5-7, would probably have outranked
her as an artist. She used to copy from engrav-
ings, but on a very large scale using her own judg-
ment as to color and her pictures were very
creditable. She was just beginning to study un-
der Mr. Messer, - and in sketching from nature a-
long the Potomac River (now the Speedway) when
she contracted typhoid fever, which did not de-
velop until she was on a visit at the Greveney-
er's, 3-6-2-8, pp.255-256, in Philadelphia, Pa., which
proved fatal, she dying there July 22, 1880, 22
years old. 605 pp.94,95.
- 3-6-2-5-7- Bertha Eversfield Perrie had her first
lessons in art as student in her home with
her uncle, William Stelle McPherson, pp.251 and
252, 3-6-2-2, as teacher, -during many Summer
vacation from public schools, -in Washington, D.
C., who discovered her artistic talents.

She next studied for years under E.C. Messer, one of the best teacher for grounding his pupils in perspective, anatomy, etc. She received a scholarship in Art League of New York City, where she studied for a year. At first, water colors were her specialty and she established a reputation for that medium and exhibited in many places, receiving prizes and selling many pictures. After the death of her uncle, William Stelle McPherson, she taught private classes, in a number of private schools and in the Washington Art League in all of which she succeeded.

Upon the death of James Henry Moser she was made instructor at Corcoran School of Art, Washington, D.C. and in its water-colors class for 20 years upheld the high standards it had attained during Mr. Moser's term of office and was teacher for a long time in art at the Guston Institute or Guston Hall school and in her studio in the old Art Students' League Building at 808 17th St. where she conducted private classes. She was an excellent teacher.

In 1900 she received the 2nd Corcoran prize at the exhibition of the Washington Water-Color Club and in 1904 the first prize.

An exhibition of her water colors was held in Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington in Spring of 1921 and was scheduled through the American Federation of Arts to go on a circuit of the art museums the following Winter, by special invitation. She is represented in the permanent collection of the Corcoran Gallery of Art by the painting, "in Gloucester Harbor."

Her work was invariably welcomed and well placed in the leading exhibitions of water colors held in New York, Philadelphia and other cities.

As a water colorist she won herself enviable distinction.

She took up miniature painting on ivory, and while in Paris attended a class where she received the highest mention, hors concours. Mme. LaFarge was her teacher.

She used to go to East Gloucester every Summer, -except when she went abroad, - and would bring back 75 to 100 sketches, more or less finished. Some of these she worked over in her studio and exhibited in all the principal exhibitions in the country.

She was a member of the Art Students' League, the Society of Washington Artists, Water-Color Club and Arts Club, -all of Washington, D.C., Art Students' League of New York City and the Pennsylvania Society of Miniature Painters, serving as Secretary, Vice-President and chairman of exhibition committee, showing, - in Winter of 1920-1921, - under the auspices of the Washington Arts Club, under her direction, a series of notable art collections.

In the last year of her life she gave up water colors, having worked intermittently for several years in oils, studying with Hugh Breckenridge, who was so pleased with her work that he often asked her to work alone and bring her work to him for criticism. Early in Summer of 1921 she went to Gloucester, Mass. where this year she had not merely rooms but a studio in a little building on Rocky Neck not far from those occupied by Mr. Breckenridge and Miss Felice Howell. There she spent long days sketching on the wharves, Gloucester fishing boats being her specialty.

She started more than 100 paintings that summer, -none of which were finished, but her work showed the influence of Mr. Breckenridge's teaching, in the brilliance of her coloring and the larger

scope of her subjects. This was her last Summer as she became very ill and died under an operation, Sept. 16, 1921, -funeral service being held for her at St. John's Episcopal Church, Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1921. She lived at 1603 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. and maintained a studio at 808 17th St. N.W.

She was always at great expense with the 2 studios and her apartment and mediums costing so much.

The Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. generously circulated announcement cards of a "Special Memorial Exhibition of the Paintings of the Late Bertha E. Perrie from Sunday, Oct. 9th. to 23rd, 1921, -in the Hemicycle of the Gallery, charging no expense for any of the many services it rendered during these two weeks. Bertha's many artist friends came to assist and took charge of everything connected with the sale. Miss Lesley Jackson measured some 60 of the pictures, personally measuring, ordering and fitting into frames, superintending hanging and appointing different friends to relieve others in maintaining a sales attendant always in charge of her paintings.

A second exhibition, -as to her Summer sketching, not fully completed was held at the Arts Club. From the 2 exhibitions over \$2,000 was collected. Among other uses to which it was put was the erection of a monument to her memory.

Bertha's Washington studio had been for years a meeting place for artists. The Sketch Club met there one evening a week during several winters prior to her death. It was also a place of delightful social gatherings. She had a wide circle of devoted friends and was a charming hostess.

She loved the outdoor world and was thrilled with its beauty wherever she found it. Her art was her life and she found untold pleasure in it. No one was ever more guileless than she, more true and simple-hearted. Her attitude in the world was that of a confiding child, trustful of its goodness.

She had a happy disposition and extraordinary ability for casting aside anxieties when temporarily depressed. Despite a somewhat timid manner she was quite fearless and often accomplished undertakings of very considerable hardness.

By those best qualified to judge, her work was ranked in merit with that of the foremost water-colorists. It showed not only charm but exceptional ability. It was serious, very sincere, extremely simple and direct, with no evidence of striving for effect, -peculiarly naive and true -made no pretense. These qualities of her work reflected her personality.

There was none among the artists of Washington more highly esteemed or better beloved than she. The place she filled was unique and there is no one to fill it. Her corner of the world is undoubtedly brighter and better from her having lived in it. -she seemed too young to die for she was but in middle life and capable of adding much through her art to the sum of the beauty of the world." 605 pp. 84, 100.

3-6-2-6- Edith McPherson, p. 251, m. 1st. her cousin, Henry Middleton BRAUNER, 3-6-4-5, p. 257, b. Charles Co., Md. Jan. 28, 1836, d. D.C. Nov. 23, 1867.

SEE 3-6-4-5, p. 257 for descendants of 3-6-2-6, p. 253. Edith McPherson, 3-6-2-6, p. 253, m. 2nd Sept. 3, 1874 in Washington, D.C. Dr. Thomas Francis CORSON, M.D., b. , 1839-40, d. Philadelphia, Pa. May 29, 1902, who had served as Asst. Surgeon of the 67th Pa. Vols. throughout the War, resuming studies at Medical School, University of Pa., Philadelphia and graduated with degree of M.D. in 1866, son of Squire Alan of Lower Providence Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Dr. Thomas Francis Corson went to Philadelphia where he engaged as a pharmacist, as his father had been. Not liking this work, he went into the real estate business where he had the prestige of the Corson family for several generations. There never was a man of more sterling character than he, lived at 1212 Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia. Ch. (b. Philadelphia) 1- Alan, July 13, 1876. Edith d. Feb. 7, 1914. 605 pp. 55, 77-78, 101, 135.

3-6-2-6-6- Alan Corson graduated with degree of Civil Engineer, University of Pa. in 1898, served City of Philadelphia, Pa. continuously thence until his death, -as Superintendent of Parks of Philadelphia and as Chief Engineer of Fairmount Park after Apr. 1919, holding all the engineering positions in the park, served as Asst Engineer in 14th. Survey Dist. from 1902-1906, appointed Asst. Chief Engineer Jan. 1919, served on Regimental staff of Philadelphia Home Defense Reserves with rank of Captain, member of Board of Governors of North Hill Country Club, Pa. Society of Sons of the Revolution, Society of the War of 1812, the Pa. Commandery of the Loyal Legion, the St. John's Commandery of the Masonic fraternity and others.

He became interested in his ancestry and their descent and devoted research into the ancestry and descent from his immigrant ancestor, William McPherson of Scotland and Charles Co., Md. 3, p. 150. The data he accumulated in reference thereto was checked by him with his cousin, Maud Burr Morris, 3-6-2-7-3, p. 254 and perhaps others then delivered to her for incorporation in her manuscript of the same Scottish-Charles Co., Md. William McPherson, their common ancestor. In memory and appreciation of Alan, compiler here includes him in grateful acknowledgement to both for making possible the inclusion of the fruits of their joint labors in this book. Alan Corson, 3-6-2-6-6-m. Dec. 11, 1902 Lillian Corinne BURTON Ch. 1-Alan, Jr. July 7, 1904, 2-Burton Francis, Oct. 28, 1909. Alan Sr. d. Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 4, 1943. 605 pp. 101-103 3-6-2-6-6-1- Alan Corson, Jr. m. Carol D. WILSON Ch. 1-Alan, III, Mar. 12, 1943, 2-Deborah, 3-6-2-6-6-2- Burton Francis Corson m. Margaret C. PADINGCH. 1-Peter, , 1940, 2-Charles Alan, July 26, 1942. 605 pp. 101-103.

3-6-2-7- Rebecca Burr McPherson, p. 251, was of brunette complexion with hazel eyes, above medium height, not so tall as her sister, Edith, 3-6-2-6, pp. 251 and 253, and, as a young woman, was quite beautiful. After the marriage of her 2 sisters Rebecca Burr practically managed her mother's home and was a great comfort to her, who gave her choice of the family furniture, portraits, antiques, as she alone took interest in these.

Rebecca Burr was very shy, naturally dignified. During the War Between the States she and sisters met many strangers from all parts of the country and had some exciting adventures. She m. in the family residence on E St. between 9th. and 10th Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C. in a little house, 1 of 3 called "aristocratic row" Jan. 18, 1866 Alva Edgar Laing MORRIS of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Oct. 10, 1836, d. July 13, 1884, who served in the Union Army, captured in Battle of Ball's Bluff, imprisoned in

Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., followed by a terrible case of typhoid fever, when paroled, employed in U.S. Government Dept Washington, D.C. as Chief of the Enrollment Div. of the Adjutant-General's office. He never felt that he could resign and start at the bottom in some work or profession. He had assumed his father's debts, borrowing from close relatives to pay them, which had delayed his marriage while saving enough to repay them. The combination of Rebecca Burr's Scotch ancestry with his Quaker inheritance made them attempt to profit by observing the evils of extravagance in some other members of the family. He started early to buy a house, -as opportunity came, to exchange it for a better one, but it was hard work on a Government salary.

He was a former resident of Philadelphia, Pa. When war broke out he enlisted in Col. E.D. Baker's 1st. Cav. Regt. later 71st. Pa. Vols. serving until the capture of nearly the whole of that command at Battle of Ball's Bluff Oct. 21, 1861, released Feb. 19, 1862 and, in Oct. 1862 was honorably discharged in Philadelphia, Pa. He was appointed Clerk in office of Provost-Marshal of the Union Army. He had rapid promotion and in 21 years service enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the officers of the Bureau.

Rebecca Burr d. at home, 1603 19th. St. N.W., Washington, D.C. Jan. 1, 1916. Both are buried in Glenwood Cem., Washington, D.C. Ch. (b. Washington 1-Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1866, 2-Alice Troth, Nov. 28, 1868, 3-Maud Burr, Oct. 7, 187, p. 255

605 pp. 77, 78, 101-104, 106, 107, 135. 3-6-2-7-1- Elizabeth Morris was quite tall, very slender, grey-green eyes with a great suit of light brown hair, -very smart, playing organ beautifully, started teaching in public schools quite young, d. Feb. 14, 1886, unm. 605 p. 107.

3-6-2-7-2- Alice Troth Morris is shortest in stature of her parent's children, had very curly light brown hair, very capable, took lessons in singing and china painting but never pursued either after marriage. Washington, D.C. Dec. 21, 1895 Loring Blanchard MULLEN of Boston, Mass., then teacher of mathematics in Central High School, Washington, D.C. He later taught in High School, Cleveland, Ohio and in Yonkers, N.Y. then as Asst. Principal of Girls' High School, Brooklyn, N.Y., -later as Head of Mathematics Dept. of all High Schools of New York City and as Treasurer of High School Teachers' Association for 25 years. Ch. 1-Morris Blanchard, May 29, 1897, 2-Maud, Mar. 22, 1899, 3-Priscilla, Dec. 14, 1902. 605 p. 3-6-2-7-2-2- Maud Mullen m. June (107

Charles Ralph GREEKER of New York , whom she met while both were studying at Pratt Institute. Both are teachers in High School, Brooklyn, N.Y. Ch. 1-Eleanor and, Nov. 26, 1927, 2-Charles Loring, Aug. 31, 1929. 605 p. 107.

3-6-2-7-3- Maud Burr Morris, -photograph p. 255, is of the old Welsh family of Morris of Tintern, Monmouthshire, which goes back to Elystan GLODRYGG, head of one of the 5 royal tribes of Wales, and from whose line, through the Lawrence Family, she descends from several of the Barons of Runnemede. On her maternal side, she descends from the Huguenot emigre, Poncet Stelle, Sieur de Laurier, John Burr, first surveyor-General of the province of West Jersey and from WILLIAM McPHERSON of Argylshire, SCOTLAND. Her grandmother, Elizabeth Hooton Stelle, is said to be the first white girl child born in City of Washington after it became the seat of government.

She is a member of the St. Thomas P.E. Church



She received her education in the public schools in Washington, graduating from the old Central High School, but being unable to attend college, became an extensive and omnivorous reader, and student of history, one of her hobbies. Her principal hobby was travelling, in the pursuit of which she has briefly visited England, Scotland, Holland, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Cuba, Panama, Costa Rica, Guatemala, the Lesser Antilles, Virgin Islands, St. Christopher's, Bar-

maud Burr Morris, Italy, badoes, Martinique, Guadeloupe and Trinidad. She early acquired the habit of joining societies, -patriotic, literary, historical and genealogical, and took an active part in them. For many years she was a member of the Mary Washington, District Daughters of the American Revolution, and was at one time a member of the Chapter's Executive Board, and for one term, was State Chairman of the Committee on Literary and Historical Reciprocity. "and Germany"

The first society she joined was the District Society, United States Daughters of 1812, of which she was at one time State Historian, and for which she wrote a short history of the Battle of Bladensburg, and a sketch relating to the one hundred years of peace between the United States and Great Britain, exemplified by the 1,000 miles of unguarded border between our country and Canada.

She was Recording Secretary for 7 years of the National Genealogical Society and contributed to its Quarterly. She was an early member of the Society of Natives, at one time its Recording Secretary for a short period, and later its Historian. She was one of the founders, and 1 of the 9 incorporators, of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, -in 1921, receiving its national number 5. She was its first National Recording Secretary, as well as the first State Regent of the local branch.

She helped to organize National Officers Club of that Society, and was its Recording Secretary and later Vice-President of the Club

Probably the most outstanding undertaking of her career was as Chairman of the Committee for the erection of a Colonial Monument in the District of Columbia by the National Society of the DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS, which resulted in the too simple monument to the Original PATENTEES of the land on which the Federal City was later laid out. This monument stands in the park opposite the Commerce Department, South of the Treasury on 15th. St..

She is one of the original group which formed the Huguenot Society of Washington, Maryland, Virginia and Delaware in 1927, and was a member of its first Council, later becoming the second Recording Secretary for 5 years and later alternately its Historian, Librarian, member of the Council, and finally Vice-President, continuously to 1949.

She was 1 of the organizers, -in 1931/2, of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America, its Secretary-General for the first 5 years, then continuously a Delegate to the Annual Congress, until 1949, when elected First Vice-President-General of The Federation.

She joined the Daughters of the Union (Gettys-

burg Chapter), was a member of the Colonial Daughters of America, The Colonial Dames of the XVII Century, The Pennsylvania Society, The American Institute of Genealogy, contributing some of the data published by the latter organization.

She was always interested in Archaeology and was a member of the Archaeological Society of Washington until its suspension at the beginning of the second World War.

She belongs to the Genealogical Society of New Jersey, The Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede and its Order of Distinction, The Daughters of Colonial Wars, The Thornton Society of Washington.

When Commissioner Cuno H. Rudolph, formed a Committee on Permanent Marking of Historic Sites she was 1 of the 100 citizens invited to become a member of that committee and in its beginning its Assistant Secretary. Before the committee ceased to function she formulated the inscription for the bronze tablets on the Blair House (temporary White House, 1949-50), the Thomas Law House, on the site of the present office building of the House of Representatives and the Mayor Smallwood House, where LaFAYETTE was entertained. She unveiled the tablet on the Ford Opera House where PRESIDENT LINCOLN was assassinated.

Her interest in history led her to join the Columbia Historical Society in 1902, and she became its Recording Secretary some years later and held that office for 24 years, when she was made an Honorary Member. She was Editor of The Records of the Society for 9 years during which she contributed a number of papers published in them.

When the formation of a society representing the "Seven Arts" was under discussion in 1916, she was a faithful attendant at all the preliminary meetings, and became 1 of the 20-odd Founders of "The Arts Club of Washington", and has taken an active part in its affairs ever since. She wrote a history of its home, No. 2017 I St., at one time the residence of PRESIDENT MONROE after the burning of the White House by the British in the year 1814.

She formulated the inscription for the bronze tablet placed upon it by The Daughters of the American Revolution, -to mark this historic building. She also wrote the history of No. 614 19th. St., N.W. where the Arts Club was formed. She was for several years Chairman of its Literary Committee and represented the Club, -in original authentic costume, - in 1926, in the pageant commemorating the 100th anniversary of the turning of the first spade of earth for the Chesapeake & Ohio Canal.

For over 30 years she was in charge of conveyancing in The District Lawyers and Washington Title Insurance Companies and previously held for many years a similar position in The Real Estate and Columbia Title Insurance Companies, -until her retirement in Jan. 1950.

She was appointed in 1950 a member of a Committee of the Sesqui-Centennial Commission on Marking Historic Sites and Buildings.

She has found time to write a number of sketches, short stories and one-act plays, several volumes of family history and 8 volumes of her travels.

3-6-2-8- Bertha McPherson, p.251, had a beautiful complexion and a fine suit of medium-brown hair and was so lively she was a very attractive young woman, m. in parents' home E. St NW, Washington, D.C. June 21, 1866 Will-

iam Henry GREVEMEYER, b. York, Pa. Jan. 24, 1840, d. at home 2008 Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 14, 1905 of German descent, who enlisted in Col. E.D. Baker's 1st. Cav. Regt. later 71st. Pa. Vols. in Union Army in 1861, -as an under-size boy, went through the entire war in the Army of the Potomac engaging in 25 major battles and came out without a scratch and improved in health, having developed in military service into a man of medium height.

His comrade-in-arms and brother-in-law, Alva Edgar Laing Morris, 3-6-2-7, p. 254, obtained an appointment for him in the U.S. War Dept. at the close of the war and they renewed their close friendship which lasted until severed by death.

William Henry was not satisfied with Government service very long and soon went to Philadelphia where he became a most successful traveling salesman for a firm of well-known book and stationery merchants. He worked up in this line until he became a member of firm of Elder, Grevenmeyer and Bentley and later established the firm of William H. Grevenmeyer & Co., wall paper dealers, 1027 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

He amassed a substantial fortune, which his ill health, depression and other causes reduced.

"Their home, 2008 N. Broad St. there, was one of the most pleasant I ever knew and was a rendezvous for the friends of the 2 young sons, Ernest Stelle and George Alva and daughter, Mary. No trouble was too great and no expense was spared in providing home entertainment."

In early life William Henry Grevenmeyer was in dry goods trade, later in hardware but the greater part of his commercial career was in selling books and stationery and later in wall paper business, which he merged with the National Wall Paper Co. in which he was a prominent factor and manager of the Philadelphia branch. His death was from pneumonia, induced by exposure in a fire in the 3rd. story of his Philadelphia dwelling, requiring the opening of windows to let the smoke out, which kept him at the door to keep the crowd away. Bertha, 3-6-2-8, pp. 251 and 255, wife and mother, d. at home 2008 N. Broad St., Philadelphia Aug. 11, 1908 and is buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery there. Ch. (b. Washington, D.C.) 1-Ernest Stelle, July 14, 1867, (b. Philadelphia) 2-Charles Edward,

d. age 5 weeks, 3-Bertha, 4-William Henry, Jr., July, 1871, d. Apr. 6, 1874, 5-George Alva, Feb. 14, 1875, 6-Henry, d. Dec. 1882, 7-Mary, Dec. 2, 605 pp. 106, 108, 109.

3-6-2-8-1- Ernest Stelle Grevenmeyer m. Annie Elizabeth BROOKS of Whiteford, Md. Ch. 1-Mary Elizabeth, June 28, 1903, 2-Ernest Stelle, Jr. Nov. 7, 1907. Ernest Stelle, Sr. lived and d. at home Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. Dec. 12, 1906 and is buried in Friendship Cemetery, Fawn Grove, Pa. 605 p. 108

3-6-2-8-1-1- Mary Elizabeth Grevenmeyer m. Forest Hill, Md. May 30, 1928 Lee BENNETT and moved to Philadelphia. Ch. 1-Lee Cotton, Mar. 14, 1933. 605 p. 3-6-2-8-1-2- Ernest Stelle Grevenmeyer, Jr. m. (108 Oct. 10, 1938 Nancy G. DRYCE

Ch. 1-Ernest Stelle, III, 1941, 2-Bryce, 3-6-2-8-5- George Alva Grevenmeyer m. Anne HUGHES of Louisville, Ky. Ch. 1-William Henry, III, July 1903. George Alva d. 1939? 1940? 605 p. 3-6-2-8-5-1- William Henry Grevenmeyer, III, m.

live Fla. 605 p. 109. 3-6-2-8-7- Mary Grevenmeyer m. at home 2008 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 6, 1904 Harry Gross YEARICK, of 2034 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. They later moved to Spokane, Wash. where they purchased an apple orchard. Later he took a position as director of a local hospital and made such success

that he came as far East as Akron, Ohio, during the first World War and later became Director of the Homoeopathic Hospital of Pittsburgh, Pa. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Stelle, July 1, 1913, who in 1932 was studying at the University of Wisconsin her mother then being with her in Madison, Wis.

3-6-2-8-7-1- Elizabeth Stelle Yearick is dietitian, Duke University Hospital, Durham, N.C. m. Edward NIEDERER, Bridgeport,

3-6-3- Thomas McPherson, p. 251, is described as not so "tall as his brother, Henry Hendley," 3-6-2, p. 251, witnessed will 1824 of Thomas McPherson, Jr., 3-1-3-2, p. 247, son of William Hanson McPherson, 3-1-3, p. 247, son of Thomas M. McPherson, 3-1, p. 247

signed own will Oct. 1835, proved, 1849, witnessed by Robert BRAUNER and wife, Harriet McPHERSON, 3-6-6, pp. 251, 258) BRAUNER, who were appointed executor of his will, which made bequests to the each of their children as named below, m. Oct.

4, 1808 Susannah Jane BENSON, dau. of Benjamin J. and Sussanah Jane (COMPTON) she being mentioned as "my daughter" in said Benjamin J.'s will dated Feb. 5, 1808. Ch. 1-Mary Ann, July 18, 1809, d. Dec. 1902, 2-and 3-Susannah Jane and Cecilia Catherine, (twins), Apr. 2, 1813, both died young, 4-Harriet Rosella, July 1, 1818, 5-Eleanor Catherine, June 12, 1816, d. 1822, 6-Isabella Graham, June 14, 1921, d. Oct. 18, 1893, 7-Benjamin William Benson, June 6, 1825. 605 p. 81.

3-6-3-1- Mary Ann McPherson was slender, had blue eyes, -very nice looking, had reservation in her father's will, of his homestead for her and her 3 surviving sisters

3-6-3-5- Eleanor Catherine McPherson had beautiful dark eyes, was tall, good looking and very capable. 605 p. 81.

3-6-3-7- Benjamin William Benson McPherson was tall having blue or hazel eyes, very reserved, lived at Pomfret, Charles Co., Md. m. June 2, 1870 Catherine ("Kitty") Ann TURNER. Ch. 1-William Turner, 2-Edward, 3-Jane Benson, 605 pp. 81, 82

3-6-3-7-1- William Turner McPherson's home has long been at "T.B. - Thomas Brooks", Charles Co., Md. a discontinued P.O. on the Highway about 17 miles S.E. of Washington, D.C. He served many years as cashier of bank at Brandywine, Charles Co., Md. during which time the bank was entered by robbers with pistols pointed, but he rang the alarm, the robbers shooting, but not seriously wounding him. Response to the alarm gave chase to the robbers who were soon caught. He m. Mary CAMPBELL, who d. Apr. 12, 1933. Ch. 1-Jane Benson, The Livingston

Manor Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of which Mary had long been an active member called its officers and members to the Methodist Building, Washington, D.C. for a pilgrimage in her memory to St. Paul's ("Piney") Chapel (P.E. Church), Port Tobacco Parish, Charles Co., near LaPlata, Md. where they were met by the William Thomas Chapter of Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., Md. joining in dedicating and placing a bronze D.A.R. marker at her grave commemorating her "long active service and life in patriotic and civic work." 605 pp. 81, 82.

3-6-3-7-1-1-Jane Benson McPherson taught piano in Charles Co., Md., und.

3-6-3-7-2- Edward McPherson, farmer, Pamunkey, Charles Co., Md. m. PA. LAUBE. No children

3-6-3-7-3- Jane Benson McPherson lives with her brother, William Turner McPherson, 3-6-3-7.

3-6-4- William McPherson was familiarly called "Dr. Billy" to distinguish him from the sev

eral contemporaneous McPherson kin of his regi-
on. Completion of his education, -obviously in Med-
ical School of University of Pa., - was an item pro-
vided in his behalf, in Philadelphia for the Winter
of 1808-1809 by the will of his father, William Mc-
Pherson, II, 3-6, p. 250, signed July 13, 1808 and proved
in Charles Co., Md. Jan. 21, 1809. "Dr. Billy" m. Nov. 19,
1818 Johanna Freeman Stoddert BRAUNER,

d. Feb. 24, 1842, dau. of Henry. "Dr. Billy McPherson and family lived in dwelling with 2 story balcony on "D'alraddie" of his immigrant grandfather, William McPherson, 3, pp. 149, 150 and 246, in Charles Co., Md. Ch. (b. there) 1-Elizabeth Mary Middleton, June 4, 1821, d. Apr. 5, 1841, 2-Susannah Etheldra, Dec. 18, 1827, 3-William Henry Brawner, Sept. 13, 1829, d. Nov. 14, 1843, 4-Edwin Thomas Wilmer, Feb. 9, 1831, 5-Henry Middleton Brawner, Jan. 28, 1836. Dr. William ("Billy") McPherson d. Sept. 26, 1848.

605 pp. 33, 59-61, 83.

3-6-4-3- William Henry Brawner McPherson signed Will Nov. 4, 1848 bequeathing 1/3 of his estate to "brother, Edwin Thomas Wilmer McPherson, 3-6-4-4," and 2/3 to "brother, Henry Middleton Brawner McPherson, 3-6-4-5, or the survivor of them, if 21 years old. If both d. before 21 years old, the estate to go to Elizabeth H. BRAUNER, 3-6-5-1- and John Weems McPherson, 3-4-1-1-3, p. 249. 605 p. 83.

3-6-4-4- Edwin Thomas Wilmer McPherson signed will, 1853 bequeathing to "brother, Henry Middleton Brawner McPherson, 3-6-4-5 and his heirs", - if no heirs, then to the "children of my uncle Henry' McPherson, 3-6-2, p. 251" and "of my uncle, Thomas McPherson, 3-6-3, pp. 251 and 256, and "of my aunt, Elizabeth (McPHERSON) McPherson", 3-6-1, and 3-4-1-1, pp. 249 and 251, "at Bryantown", - in Charles Co., Md. Edwin Thomas Wilmer McPherson d. May 26, 1853. 605 pp. 33, 59-61, 83, 171.

3-6-4-5- Henry Middleton Brawner McPherson was in failing health for several years

, m. Jan. 23, 1855 Edith McPherson, 3-6-2-6, pp. 251, 253, 254, b. Nov. 9, 1834, d. Feb. 7, 1914, dau. of Henry Hendley McPherson, 3-6-2, p. 251. "She was tall and stately and called 'the Lady Edith', - a marriage of consins. They lived in luxury many years, - until near his death, Nov. 23, 1867. Their marriage was in Church of Ascension, Washington, D.C. Ch. 1-Mary Elizabeth Stelle, Jan. 31, d. June 22, 1857, 2-Edith Middleton, Mar. 14, 1859, 3-Johanna Stoddert, Apr. 3 d. 16th, 1862, 4 and 5-Beniah Stelle and William Henry, (twins), Sept. 12, 1863, d. June 22 and 26, 1864. 605 p. 83.

3-6-4-5-2- Edith Middleton McPherson m. Philadelphia, Pa. June 18, 1884 Robert CRAWFORD of Philadelphia. Ch. (b. there) 1-Edith Middleton, Apr. 7, d. 13th. 1885, 2-Robert Hendley, Nov. 16, 1886

3-Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1888, d. June 17, 1935, 4-William Henry, July 3, 1890, d. Nov. 29, 1896, 5-Edward Stelle, Mar. 12, d. Sept. 27, 1892, 6-Laura, June 1, 1896, 7-Lillian, Nov. 5, 1898, 6 and 7 living,

8-William Stelle, Oct. 19, 1900, d. Aug. 31, 1910. Edith Middleton d. Dec. 24, 1928. 650 p. 101.

3-6-5- Mary ("Polly") McPherson, p. 251, m. as 2nd wife of Robert BRAUNER, former husband of Mary ("Polly") McPherson's cousin, Elizabeth Ann McPherson, deceased, 1-1-1-6, p. 246, dau. of Walter, son of Alexander, Jr., son of Alexander, immigrant, pp. 150 and 244. Ch. 1-Elizabeth H. , July 29, 1831. "Walter and Mary 2nd cousins. 605 p. 84, 85

3-6-5-1- Elizabeth H. Brawner " was very nice looking, - of medium height, plump, with pretty brown hair and grey eyes " m. June 4, 1856 Addison MARBURY, Jr. b. 1828 d. Riverside, Charles Co., Md. Aug. 26, 1908, "He was very tall, with blue eyes, sandy hair of a ruddy complexion.

He was son of Addison, surveyor of Charles Co., Md. for many years. Rebecca Burr McPherson, 3-6-2-7, pp. 251 and 251 and 254, was bridesmaid in their marriage. Elizabeth H.

(BRAUNER) MARBURY was the heiress of 3 large farms, which she personally managed prior to her marriage, after which she continued throughout their long married life, to contribute her experience and managerial capacity to the home economy on the plantations so successfully operated by her family.

As "my dau., Elizabeth" (since Mrs. Marbury) she received bequest in will of her father, Robert BRAUNER, who also bequeath to "my son, Edgar Brawner, "1-1-1-6- -, p. 246," 33 slaves " and bequeathed to "my grandchildren, Edward G. 1-1-1-6- - - and Mary Jane MILES obviously the descendants of Robert's first wife, Elizabeth Ann McPherson, 1-1-1-6, p. 246, whose father, Walter McPherson, 1-1-1, p. 246, was a first cousin to Mary ("Polly") and Harriet McPherson, 3-5-6 and 3-5-5, second and third wives of said Robert Brawner. This Edgar Brawner's name is associated with names of John and Pembroke Brawner, indicating possibly 4 children of Robert Brawner's first marriage to Elizabeth Ann McPherson, 1-1-1-6, p. 246. 605 pp. 84, 85-87.

Recollections of an intimate cousin of Elizabeth H. (BRAUNER) MARBURY visiting her at her ante-bellum plantations in Charles Co., Md. and of Elizabeth's semi-annual visits to Washington, D.C. markets for supplies for the plantation homes recorded: "It is a great responsibility to have the care and welfare of so many slaves" and a question who were the more enslaved, Elizabeth or the black men and women in her charge requiring her incessant watchfulness. Some of the larger girl slave children were brought into the house and made to polish the furniture. They would sit on the floor and rub the woodwork up and down so slowly it was irritating as they were so lazy and generally fell asleep at the job. In Washington, Elizabeth bought supplies for her farms and slaves, - 'ozaaburg' for men's heavy overalls, 'linsey woolsey' for women's Sunday dresses, - of purple with white head handkerchiefs, with 'drab' for everyday dresses, - with gay-colored head covers Elizabeth H. made all the clothes for men and women, - by hand, before sewing machines were invented, - with the help of 1 or 2 slaves under her direction.

She was the hardest worked person on the farm. Her early morning rounds included the 'store-house' with the keys, followed by a slave carrying a tub of coffee for the slaves into which sugar had to be rationed to not enough to flavor the coffee while the slaves cast longing glances for more.

After breakfast a large pan of hot water was brought to the dining room where Elizabeth H. superintended the washing of her fine china (white, with sprigs of pale forget-me nots.).

It was always a sorrow that the War Between the States divided the family, as all the family were so devoted to their Maryland relatives and regretted that the communications simply ceased and letters were never answered. Mrs. Norman (Mary Augusta (McPHERSON) BARNES, M.D. 6-2-3-1, p. 252 came from Chicago on a visit and determined to get in touch with the Marbury relatives, 3-6-5-1, and sent word that she would be at Glymont at a

Sunday School picnic asking to meet her there.
 Elizabeth H. (Dawner) Marbury and her son, Robert drove over and were very pleasant and apparently friendly but it ended there. Elizabeth H. was then remembered as an elderly quiet woman. Ch. 1- Robert, Jan. 1850. Elizabeth H. d. "Locust Hill" Feb. 27, 1907. 605 pp. 84-87.
 3-6-5-1-1- Robert Marbury m. Dec. 14, 1886 Agnes SON Lula MILLER, dau. of Thomas A. and Emily.
 Ch. 1-Mary Addison, 2-Emily Elizabeth, "a most progressive farmer, a civic leader" 605 pp. 84, 85.
 3-6-6- Harriet McPherson, p. 251, m. as 3rd. wife of Robert BRAWNER, whose first wife, Elizabeth Ann McPherson, 1-1-1-6, p. 246, dau. of Walter, 1-1-1, who was 2nd cousin of Harriet and her sister, Mary ("Polly") McPherson, 365, pp. 251 and 257, 2nd wife of said Robert BRAWNER. Harriet had no ch. She received by the will of her husband, Robert Brawner 13 slaves, including a personal maid, a principal house maid, cook, machinist or blacksmith, carpenter and coachman. 605 pp. 84, 85.
 3-7- John McPherson, p. 150, left an estate, which was administered in Charles Co., Md. in which the final account of widow, Elizabeth, administratrix, was filed there dated May 6, 1800 from which the name of his widow and 7 children, as listed below is derived, also a list of the property of their children then in mother, Elizabeth's hands as guardian, 6 daughters, Catherine omitted, -all then designated as "Miss" or unm. The following signed receipt Oct. 9, 1806 to their mother, "Elizabeth McPherson, widow of John" Ann, Eleanor, Elizabeth H. and Mary H. McPherson acknowledging payment to them from their mother, Elizabeth McPherson, guardian, which lists and receipt was witnessed by William McPherson. John McPherson, 3-7, p. 150, m. June 25, 1872 Elizabeth REEDER, dau. of Richard Robbins and Mary (HARRISON), son of Benjamin. This Richard Robbins Reeder was b. Charles Co., Md. about 1722, signed will proved in Charles Co., Md. Mar. 18, 1797, m. June 15, 1752 Mary HARRISON, who signed her will proved Oct. 1, 1798. Richard Robbins was signer as "Richard Reeder" at Charles Co., Md. Court in 1778 of the Patriot's Oath. Ch. (of John and Elizabeth) 1-Ann, 2-Elizabeth H., 3-Mary Harrison, 4-Eleanor Acton, d. unm., 5-Catherine, 6-Barbara, 7-Margaret Reeder, d. unm.
 John, 3-7, d. intestate in 1798. 605 p. 66.
 3-7-1- Ann McPherson m. Joseph WATSON, who served as executor of the will of Margaret Reeder McPherson, 3-7-7, signed by her Dec. 15, 1830. Ch. (of Ann and Joseph) 1-John James, 2-Ann Maria, 605 p. 66.
 3-7-6- Barbara Acton McPherson m. 1st WHEELER, m. 2nd. McCONCHIE. She is called "Barbara A. Wheeler, niece" in bequest to her by the will of her aunt, Catherine McPherson, 3-8, signed May 11, 1812. 446, 605 p. 66.
 3-7-7- Margaret Reeder McPherson signed will Dec. 15, 1830 bequeathing to: "sister, Eleanor, 3-7-4" "sister, Barbara Acton McConchie, 3-7-6", "nephew, John James Watson, 3-7-1-1 and" his sister, Anna Maria Watson, under 16 years", 3-7-1-2, " Thomas John McPherson Garner and Thomas Harrison Reeder Garner, - under 21 years and to Mary Elizabeth Reeder Garner, sister of Thomas Harrison Reeder Garner, dau. of Thomas John McPherson Garner, husband of Mary Harrison McPherson Garner 446, 605 p. 66.
 3-8- Catherine McPherson, p. 150, had home reserved in "present mansion" of her brother, William McPherson, 11, 3-6, p. 250, in his will signed July 13, 1808, received " one-half of the residuary estate under the will of her mother, Barbara

(Acton) McPherson, pp. 150, 247, Sept. 15, 1796 and "part of residuary estate" in will of her father, William McPherson, 3, pp. 150, 149, 256, signed 1751. Catherine signed own will May 11, 1812, proved in Charles Co., Md. May 23, 1816 bequeathing to: "niece, Margaret B. Tolson, and great niece, Eleanor Tolson, dau. of Francis TOLSON, niece, Mary "Polly" McPherson, 3-6-5, p. 257, dau. of Capt. William McPherson, 3-6, p. 250", "Harriet McPherson, p. 251, William McPherson, "nieces, Elizabeth McPherson, 3-6-1, p. 251, wife of Dr. John Weems McPherson, 3-4-1-1-p. 249, and Mary McPherson, 3-4-1-1-1. 249, dau. of Dr. John Weems McPherson, "niece, Catherine McPherson, 3-1-2, p. 247, dau. of brother Thomas McPherson, 3-1, p. 247.
 Barbara Acton (McPherson) WHEELER, 3-6-7, p. Catherine named John Weems McPherson, 3-4-1-1, p. 249, and William Hanson McPherson, 3-1-3, p. 247, as executors of her will. Witnesses, Catherine McPherson, 3-1-2, p. 247, and William H. McPherson, 3-1-3, p. 247, 446, 605 p. 68
 Another John McPherson m. Charles Co., Md. m. May 12, 1785 Elizabeth Thompson.
 Basil McPherson signed will Mar. 25, 1812 recorded as proved in Charles Co., Md. bequeathing to "wife, Stacy" and to "niece, Elizabeth Manning". 605 p. 18.
The earliest, if not the only Basil McPherson found in the research for this book, was named as apparently oldest son of Daniel McPherson, immigrant from Argylshire, SCOTLAND to Charles Co., Md. about A.D. 1717, in his will signed May 22, 1740, d. Charles Co., Md. p. 149. If he is the Basil McPherson signing will next above in 1812 he would have then been more than 93 years old. As Basil, son of Daniel, immigrant, was in distant Va. counties with younger brothers, Alexander and Richard McPherson, pp. 241-46, and pp 238- before the American Revolution, none of which migrations by children of Daniel, immigrant, being traced as returning to Charles Co. Md. indicate that Basil McPherson of the 1812 will is another, - and as yet unidentified, - descendants of the 3 immigrant brothers, Alexander, McPherson, Daniel McPherson, and William McPherson of Argylshire, SCOTLAND and Charles Co., Md.
 3-3-6-7- Jane Etheldra (Chapman) pp. 248 and 249 DODGE d. Jan. 5, 1849.
 3-3-6-8- Mary Chapman, p. 248, d. Mar. 3, 1893
 3-3-6-9- Frances Isabella (CHAPMAN) Dodge d. Jan. 25, 1876. 605
 3-3-6-6- William Chapman, p. 248, b. Fort Tobacco, Charles Co., Md. graduated U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. July 1, 1831, rose to rank of Colonel, served in War with Mexico and in Union Army, m. Green Bay, Wis. July 21, 1836 Abbie Annie WHELOCK, p. 248, b. Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. d. Green Bay, Brown Co., Wis. and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery there, dau. of Gen. Johnathan and Lydia (BOWMAN), son of Peter and Sarah (GRAVES). Lydia BOWMAN was dau. of Ebenezer and Rosamond (McFARLAND). 574 (614).
 3-3-6-Mary Davidson, 2nd. wife of Henry CHAPMAN, p. 248, d. in Md., dau. of John and Lady Eleanor (STRACHAN), dau. of Lord and Lady STRACHAN of Edinborough, SCOTLAND. 574 (614)
 3-3-6-6-1- Henley Wheelock Chapman, p. 248, was b. in old Fort Howard, Green Bay, Brown Co., Wis. when his father was stationed there as a young officer. He d. Green Bay and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery there. His wife, Jane Harris VAN VLIET, was b. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., dau. of Henry Hiram, - Continued on page 417

K-1-5-4- James Kincheloe, p.124, was given power of attorney by his father, John Kincheloe, K-1-5, p.124, upon the latter's removal from Fauquier Co., Va. to Washington Co., Tenn., then "Territory South of the Ohio River" dated Sept. 25, 1789, James being only child of John remaining in Fauquier, to sell his lands in Fauquier, the father reciting in his power of attorney his residence as being "Washington Co., N.C. Pursuant to said power of attorney James Kincheloe conveyed the same land by deed dated Oct. 2, 1792, reciting his own residence then as in Loudoun Co., Va. further describing the land as recited in the power of attorney of his father as "land conveyed to John Monday and me and Monday afterward conveyed his share to me" James selling the land to John MAUREY. As a resident of Loudoun Co., Va. Aug. 11, 1792 signed deed for 119 acres in Loudoun Co. to Thomas Middleton and wife, Winnifrede. In the deed above to MAUREY, James was joined by wife, Elizabeth Kincheloe. James took deeds as follows for land in Loudoun Co.: in trust, from Josiah Claggett, later making deed to Josiah Claggett, to Philip Vanseckler, took deed for half acre in town of Middleburg, Loudoun Co. and made deed to Richard VanPeet, all in Loudoun Co. James was party to deeds for land in Fauquier Co., Va. of the following dates: took deeds; Mar. 11, 1815 from Turley Simpson, Feb. 26, 1816 from Francis Bower and wife, Nov. 11, 1816 from James McClanachan, Nov. 14, 1816 from George Glascock, Mar. 11, 1818 from Moses Glascock and wife, and in 1822 from James Morrison and wife, signed deed Nov. 2, 1819 with others to Josiah Cowper and others, Aug. 5, 1824 joined with, Elizabeth Kincheloe in deeds to Isaac Lade, Bishop Fenton and John Urton, and others; Jan. 20, 1832 to Henry Hamilton, Trustee. His wife, Elizabeth Kincheloe signed power of attorney Oct. 21, 1836 to Thomas P. Knox.

James Kincheloe built in 1813 in a great forest of oaks near Rectortown, "a settlement of kinfolks" in Fauquier Co. a brick dwelling, later occupied by his grandson, Robert W. Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6-9, p.266 which was standing as late as 1907, since owned by a Northern horsewoman.

The Kincheloes, Hardwick and Glascocks were among the first settlers of Fauquier Co., Va. frontier. The Fauquier Co. population early became a composite of Dutch, English, French, German, Irish, Scotch and Welsh. These Kincheloes are related to the Fishbacks of Fauquier Co., first settlers in that part of the State, being among the little group that Gov. Spotswood settled at Germania, Va. They were miners and came from Seigen in the principality of Nassau in Germany. The name means "Fish Brook".

James Kincheloe as "of Fauquier Co., Va." took deed Dec. 23, 1816 from Cornelius McCarty and wife, Susannah (Hardige) (HARDWICK) of Hardin Co. Ky. for 100 acres in Fauquier Co., Va., which had been purchased by Margaret ("Hardige") Hardwick while widow of Thomas GLASCOCK; said Margaret afterwards intermarrying with William TURLEY, "who is now tenant by the curtesy of said Susannah, being one of the children by her first marriage".

James Kincheloe was fond of racing ... Only gentlemen were allowed to race in England and in the Colonies.

James Kincheloe m. Fauquier Co., Va. Dec. 7, 1790, his brother, Charles Kincheloe, K-1-5-1, p.124, signing his marriage bond as surety. His bride was Elizabeth HARDWICK, b. Prince William Co., Va. Dec. 27, 1765, her will being proved in Fauquier Co. Apr. 27, 1841. James Kincheloe signed will May 5,

1831, proved in Fauquier Co. Aug. 22, 1836 in which he bequeathed to "wife, Elizabeth 'mansion house farm, personal property and 145 acres of another tract, -to" dau., Mary Davis, K-1-5-4-4, p.260, 168 acres, the John Teayan land," to "daughter, Emily Mooney, K-1-5-4-8, p.270, 100 acres, the McClanachan land," to "granddaughters, Elizabeth Powell, K-1-5-4-1-1, p.260, and Catherine Powell, K-1-5-4-1-2, p.260, \$500." to "sons, Brandt Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6, p.260, 160 acres and Hardwick Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7, p.267, 130 acres. James d. 8/11/36 Ch. (b. Fauquier Co.) 1-Louise, Jan. 15, 1792,

2-Eleanor, 3-William, drowned in Cromwell's Run as a small boy, 4-Mary, Apr. 4, 1797 Co., Va., of typhoid fever, Aug. 19, (Sept. 21?), 1826, unm. p.) 5-Brandt, 1801, p.260, 7-Hardwick, Sept. 26, 1803, p.267, 8-Emily, Oct. 3, 1808 p.270, Elizabeth Hardwick was dau. of Auror and wife, Margaret GLASCOCK. Aaron was son of James and Henrietta (GARLAND) HARDWICK, son of William and Elizabeth (BROWN), son of James, Sr. and Ann (), son of William Hardwick, immigrant from England to Md. in 1636 A.D., probably the William Hardige who was in Westmoreland Co., Va. 27 years old in A.D. 1655.

Elizabeth (Hardwick) Kincheloe was half-sister of William HARDWICK, who m. Fauquier Co. Va. June 25, 1776 and moved to Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ga. where by 1811 he had a son, William P. Hardwick, "a good surveyor" who was then on an official mission to Hardin Co., Ky. and Goose Creek, Fauquier Co., Va. ancestor, apparently great-grandfather of Hon. Thomas W. Hardwick, M.C., U.S. Senator and Governor of Ga. over about the first one fourth of the 20th Century. A letter written by William Hardwick in 1811 to his half sisters, Elizabeth (HARDWICK) Kincheloe and Susannah ("Sukey") (HARDWICK) McCarty of Hardin Co., Ky. furnishes much of the verification for these relationships.

Margaret GLASCOCK, above, wife of Aaron HARDWICK, parents of Elizabeth (Hardwick) Kincheloe was dau. of John Glascock, who was granted Apr. 10, 1728 633 acres above the thoroughfare of Broad Run and at the foot of Mother Leathercoat Mountain, then in Stafford Co., Va. cut off into Prince William Co. in 1730 and into Fauquier Co. in 1759. He took deed Jan. 20, 1846 from Thomas Young, both of Dettingen Parish, Prince William Co., Va. for 598 acres on Hunter Run in Hamilton Parish, Prince William Co., adjoining Maj. James Ball, John Fishback, and John Clark, the consideration being 5 shillings, indicating that John's wife, Margaret was a dau. of Thomas Young. John Glascock and wife, Margaret signed deeds in 1773 to parts of the 2 above described tracts in Fauquier Co. reciting their residence then as Prince William Co., the Fauquier Co. lands then conveyed lay on Broad Run west of Thoroughfare Gap. John and Margaret's residence then was east of that Gap, putting them in Prince William Co. as residents. John signed will in 1774 stating his residence as "of county of Fauquier and Parish of Hamilton". John signed another will in 1780, proved Jan. 28, 1784, naming his 7 children in each, among them in each "dau., Margaret" (who m. 1st. Aaron HARDWICK and 2nd., William TURLEY. This John Glascock was b. Jan. 14, 1699, oldest son of Thomas Glascock, who m. about 1698 Sarah STONE, dau. of William. For earlier Glascock ancestry of Thomas, SEE Archibald GLASCOCK, K-1-5-8, p.302.

William Hardwick, p.259, was an immigrant to Va. about A.D. 1618, m. Elizabeth STURMAN (BROWN ?) These Hardwicks were of a distinguished Welsh family in which was Lord Hardwick, Chief Justice of England. William P. Hardwick, p.259, son of William of Fauquier Co., Va. and Jefferson Co., Ga. was William Park Hardwick, lived near Louisville, Ga. m. about 1820 Sarah Baker CHEATHAM, whose son, Thomas William Hardwick m. 1848 Mary Elizabeth DAVIS, whose son, Robert William Hardwick m. 1870 Zemula Schley MATTHEWS, parents of Thomas W. Hardwick, M.C., U.S. Senator and Governor of Ga., p.259.

Descendants, - and much of the ancestry, of James and Elizabeth (HARDWICK) Kincheloe, pp.124 and 159, including Glascock, Hardwicks and Rectors are buried in Middleburg Cemetery, Fauquier Co., Va. near Middleburg, which is in Loudoun Co., Va.

"The Kincheloes are of pure English stock unmixed with any other nationality. They show an unusual tendency to become farmers, - to stick to the soil and acquire land. They marry the sons and daughters of farmer.. They also have a tendency to move about, to occupy the frontier. This may be partly due to the fact that they are fond enough of land to want good land ... " "their tradition is for education in the home with the family school room and tutor, -"

The Kincheloes have been rural for probably many centuries, ... tradition is strong in the family, - doing what their ancestors have done for many generations past. Their ancestors in England must have been, at least, landed gentry, for only the upper classes in England, in their day, received any education.

The Kincheloes intermarried with the Wickliffes and Hardins and most of the representatives of these 3 families moved to Ky. and Tenn. where they became the leading citizens of these States.

The Kincheloes must have come to Fauquier Co., Va. through Thoroughfare Gap in Bull Run Mountain known as "Old Mother Leathercoat". White Plains (now The Plains) was already settled when they came and they settled near Rectortown where they have since remained. "

"... At the foot of the Blue Ridge near the northwest angle of Fauquier Co., Va. is a new and flourishing village, - in a rich agricultural country, - on the main road from Winchester to Alexandria which has become a leading thoroughfare between Washington and the West."

"The road leading from Delaplane to Upper-ville (Va.) comes into Columbia St. and crosses it at Washington St, crossing Columbia St. just East of Mr. James Kincheloe's (K-1-5-4, p.259) residence, was Central St. 20 feet wide. He lived on Lot No.40.

Elizabeth (HARDWICK) Kincheloe, K-1-5-4, p.259, signed will Nov.11, 1842, proved Apr.27, 1844 in Fauquier Co. Va. bequeathing to "friend, John Glascock, in trust for grand daughter, Elizabeth POWELL, residue to Ellen Pattie, K-1-5-4-2, p.260, remains

of estate of James Kincheloe, K-1-5-4, p.259, to go as by his will, mentions " son, Hardwick Kincheloe" K-1-5-4-7, p.259. Seated at Rectortown, Fauquier Co., Va. as were John Kincheloe, K-1-5, p.124 and brother, Wm. Kincheloe, K-1-9, p.346, among the earliest settlers there; was John Jacob Rector, immigrant from Kussen, Germany various intermarriages between descendants of these Kincheloe brothers, and of, perhaps, some of their sisters, with the Rector family occurred. As this is written, relationship of descendants of James Kincheloe, K-1-5-4, pp.124 and 259, if existing, is probably through his wife, Elizabeth HARDWICK's Glascock ancestry. SEE Elias Kincheloe, K-1-9-8, pp.346, 378 and Hezekiah

McPherson, K-1-5-3-8-1, p.168. John Jacob Rector came to Va. in 1714 and m. Elizabeth HAGER. 103(38), 148, 149(b), 154, 186(a), 225, 277, 278(a-c), 279, 298(c), 301(a-g), 304pp.8, 10, 50, 64, 65, 74, 317(n,s), 355(e), 503(7,26,50,71,92), 509(b,d,f,i), 558, 572(29)(b,d,f), 573(26.1)(f), 574(37,62,149(b,d,g,h), (271)(a), 490(a-c), 618.

K-1-5-4-1- Louise Kincheloe, p.259, m. Fauquier Co., Va. Feb.20, 1825 Col. Samuel POWELL of Weston, Va., b. Sept.29, 1795, d. 1847. Ch.1-Elizabeth C., June 30, 1827, 2-Catherine.

Louise d. Apr. 1830, 92, 148, 149, 154, 301(a-g), 304, p.69.

K-1-5-4-1-1- Elizabeth C. Powell m. John ROSS and lived Warrenton, Va. Ch.(b. Fauquier Co. Va.) 1-Charles Powell, June 30, 1849. 92, 148, 149, 304 p. 69.

K-1-5-4-1-1- Charles Powell Ross m. Dec.4, 1883 Mary E. KNIGHT. He d. Nov.10, 1887. 92, 304 p.64.

K-1-5-4-2- Eleanor ("Ellen") Kincheloe m. Fauquier Co., Va. Feb.5, 1813 William PATTIE, Jr. She is called "Ellen Pattie" in will of her mother, Elizabeth (HARDWICK) KINCHELOE and as "our niece, Ellen Kincheloe" in letter of her uncle, William Hardwick, written in 1811. 301(a-g), 304 pp.108-109, 317(a,r,s), 148, 149, 574(37) . p.259.

K-1-5-4-3- William James Kincheloe, p.259, d. in Loudoun Co., Va. of typhoid fever Sept.21, 1826

K-1-5-4-4- Mary Kincheloe, p.259, m. Fauquier Co., Va. Mar.23, 1820 Travis Davis, b. Oct.12, 1787, d. June 2, 1854. Ch.(b. Fauquier Co., Va.) 1-James Hardwick, July 12, 1821, 2-Edmund, 1824, 3-William Kincheloe

4-Benson, Feb.15, 1831, d.unm. 1908 154, 301(a-g), 304, 503(83,79) 149, 573(26.1)(f), 148, The next above family is recorded in the 1850 Census of Fauquier Co., Va. as all b. in Va being of the ages above indicated, farmer. 574(37

Another "TRAVIS DAVIS", K-1-4-9, pp.110, and 119 and "K-1-9-4, p.375", husband of Margaret KINCHELOE. These 2 Travis Davises are obviously closely related. 149, 572(26.1)(f).

K-1-5-4-4-1- James Hardwick Davis m. Fauquier Co. Va. Ch.(b. there) 1-James Hardwick, Jr., Dec.11, 1896, 2-William Benson, Dec.22, 1898, 3-Elizabeth Elbers, Mar.12, 1900. 4-James Hardwick, Sr. d. Apr.9, 1900."

K-1-5-4-4-2- Edmund Davis is recorded in (149" his parents' family in Fauquier Co., Va. as unnm., a teacher. He moved to La. where he served as Capt. of a Confederate Co. until captured and imprisoned at Elmira, N.Y. where he d., m.

Ch. 1- son. K-1-5-4-4-3- William Kincheloe Davis moved to La. where he enlisted in Confederate Cav., and was promoted to Capt. of his Co. His home was burned by the Union troops. His wife and 5 ch. took shelter in a barn, some dying from the exposure. He moved to Admiral, near Dallas, Tex. after the war.

K-1-5-4-5- John W Kincheloe, p.259, moved to Loudoun Co., Va. where he d. of typhoid fever Aug.19, 1826, having signed will Aug.6, 1826 bequeathing his estate to Miss Catherine SHEPARD and to his brothers, Brandt, Hardwick and William James Kincheloe. 509(a)

K-1-5-4-6- Brandt Kincheloe, p.259, participated in following sales of land recorded in Fauquier Co., Va.: joined brother, Hardwick Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7, p.259 as Trustees in conveying to Isaac Lake in 1824, joined wife, Mary, Apr.27, 1837

in deed of trust to James W. Foster, joined brother, Hardwick Kincheloe May 16, 1839 in deed to William Smith MOONEY and wife, Emily (Kincheloe), K-1-5-4-8, pp. 259 and 270, their sister, took deed from brother, Hardwick Kincheloe, Sept. 5, 1844 joined wife, Mary, in deed to brother, Hardwick Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7, pp. 259 and 267 Nov. 7, 1844, joined wife, Mary, in deed to James Priest, Apr. 6, 1848. A deed was signed by Brandt Kincheloe's heirs June 29, 1876, m. Fauquier Co., Va. Dec. 17, 1829 Mary RAWLINGS, b. Annapolis, Md. 1801-02, 4th. dau of Aaron and Elizabeth (DOUGLAS), natives of Annapolis, where Aaron ran away from home because his mother would not make pockets in his pants, and enlisted at age 16 years in the Colonial forces in the American Revolution, in which service he continued until the end of the war, moved in 1800 to Loudoun Co., Va. where he d. his widow removing with their ch. to Fauquier Co., Va., Elizabeth's Douglas kin also came with her from Loudon to Fauquier. These Douglasses were of the famous family name in SCOTLAND of which Col. William DOUGLAS of Garrallan and Montresor there, was a member, coming to Md. from Ayrshire, Scotland where Col. William d. in 1783. He was son of Hugh of Garrallan. Elizabeth (DOUGLAS) Rawlings was dan. of said Col. William. Ch. (of Brandt and Mary, b. "Greendale", Fauquier Co.) 1-Julius, Jan. 28, 1831, 2-Louisa, 1833, p. 262, 3-Annie, 1834, p. 262, 4-William James, Mar. 15, 1836, p. 265, 5-Wickliffe, 1838-1839, p. 266, 6-Rebecca, 1841?, p. 266, 7-dale", Fauquier Co., Va. his kinsman, K-1-3-7-6-2, pp. 81, 82. Capt. James Cornelius Kincheloe in 1865 when the latter was en route to Warrenton, Va. to appear before the Union Board of Parole and cut from his uniform, and left with Brandt, the Confederate stripes as Capt., because of his fear that the prominent part he had played in the war would prejudice his parole and release. 92, 148, 149(b), 154, 225, 284(b), 301(a-g), 304 p. 7, 10, 80, 317(s) 503(19, 22, 33, 35, 38, 80, 81, 82, 92, 573(1, 26.1)(f), 574(37, 149)(g), 593(a-d)

Brandt Kincheloe had as his guest at "Greendale", Fauquier Co., Va. his kinsman, K-1-3-7-6-2, pp. 81, 82. Capt. James Cornelius Kincheloe in 1865 when the latter was en route to Warrenton, Va. to appear before the Union Board of Parole and cut from his uniform, and left with Brandt, the Confederate stripes as Capt., because of his fear that the prominent part he had played in the war would prejudice his parole and release. 92, 148, 149(b), 154, 225, 284(b), 301(a-g), 304 p. 7, 10, 80, 317(s) 503(19, 22, 33, 35, 38, 80, 81, 82, 92, 573(1, 26.1)(f), 574(37, 149)(g), 593(a-d)

Brandt Kincheloe and family were seated for breakfast in their "Greendale" farm home Nov. 6, 1862 when 3 Union Army officers rode to the door and requested us to get up all poultry and secure the live stock the best we could, as within 15 minutes a large army would be passing. The time was so short little could be done before the road and yard were filled with soldiers and the work of destruction begun. Two of the officers, who came last, came in the house and kept the common soldiers out and used every effort to prevent them from shooting the sheep and fowls and 8 pet lambs of the daughters at "Chilly Bleak, Greendale". They took Annie Kincheloe's (K-1-5-4-6-3, p. 262) mare and colt and the cattle, at "Catekew" and a great many sheep and at "Cuba" killed all the sheep and milk cows and calves, took all the hay, burned all the fencing on the farm, as there were 2 large armies camped. The day after the last camp left Brandt Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6, p. 259-260, rode to Cuba and was met by a party of cavalry and had his fine mare taken from him and he had to walk home, being the 4th. valuable horse taken by these armies in passing. The 2 officers who came first, Capt. Ellis of N.Y. and Gen. Franklin, formerly of Va. were very polite and stayed until 10 o'clock when they called in another officer, who gave a guard over the house and yard until the army passed (1st. Lt. McGinley of the 1st. Me. Regt.) who tried as much as was in his power to prevent further destruction of the property left. Many other officers came in during the day and stayed while their commands

were passing, -to prevent further depredations. The main army was from 7 A.M. until 9 P.M. passing and the same night 1,500 camped between his home and Five Points and a Co. from Philadelphia in the woods below the "Greendale" home barn, whose Captain, Goodman, a lawyer of Philadelphia appeared to do all he could to prevent his men from destroying and succeeded with the exception of shooting of one fat hog, which he did not allow his men to have, and came to the home and paid Brandt Kincheloe for the damage done to the hog. The farm home was considerably annoyed for 3 days more by depredations of stragglers or camp followers pilfering poultry, sheep, cooking vessels and destruction of garden vegetables. Everything portable was taken and carried away, all locks about the place, except these of the dwelling, which were protected by the officers guarding, were broken.

It was Gen. Franklin's Army consisting of Smith's, Lawton's, Couch's and Rickett's Divisions numbering in all, 40,000 men that passed. Gen. McClellan with 250,000 men went by the Five Points and camped at Rectortown, Va. The rest of the large army went The Plains road and camped at or near The Plains. It was the 3rd. attempt to take Richmond. Gen. McClellan resigned when the army reached Warrenton, Va. and Gen. Burnside assumed command.

Brandt Kincheloe had as his guest at "Greendale", Fauquier Co., Va. his kinsman, K-1-3-7-6-2, pp. 81, 82. Capt. James Cornelius Kincheloe in 1865 when the latter was en route to Warrenton, Va. to appear before the Union Board of Parole and cut from his uniform, and left with Brandt, the Confederate stripes as Capt., because of his fear that the prominent part he had played in the war would prejudice his parole and release. 92, 148, 149(b), 154, 225, 284(b), 301(a-g), 304 p. 7, 10, 80, 317(s) 503(19, 22, 33, 35, 38, 80, 81, 82, 92, 573(1, 26.1)(f), 574(37, 149)(g), 593(a-d)

K-1-5-4-6-1- Julius Kincheloe was educated at Benjamin Holowell's school, Alexandria, Va., entered the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey rather than attend college. "With his energy and perseverance he had completed the survey of the lower part of the Tillamook River and its approaches, and had patiently watched for an opportunity to verify the soundings by a concluding line across the bar. Smooth water offering, he succeeded after 2 vain attempts, passing out in his boat and sounded to the desired distance. His work was done, when an unexpected breaker capsized his boat at a distance of about a mile and a half from the land, and within the very sight of his wife. Thus perished a faithful officer outside the Tillamook bar on the coast of Oregon, May 20, 1867, his crew of 5 or 6 hands drowning with him. He had entered that service in 1854.

His steady application to duty, and his admirable nature secured for him, at once, the confidence and favor of the older officers. He acquired experience in all branches of the field work. He was accurate in his observations, and judicially economical in the expenditure of funds entrusted to him. It was due to his reluctance to leave any uncertainty in his results and for this he risked the danger of the surf in which he perished. Having worked in most of the sections of the Atlantic Coast and on the Pacific, Mr. Kincheloe was generally known on the Survey. He was Beloved and respected for his uprightness. He m. Feb. 18, 1866 Jennie REED of Booth Bay Harbor, Me., where she returned

after husband's death, dying there in 1916. No Ch. 92, 93, 225, 301(a-g), 304 pp. 70, 71, 574(37)

K-1-5-4-6-2- Louisa Kincheloe, p. 261, lived her long life entirely at "Greendale," Fauquier Co., Va., signed deed in 1884 conveying land in Fauquier Co., to her will Feb. 15, 1894, proved May 9, 1894 in Fauquier Co., bequeathing to "nephew, A.W.C. Furcron." K-1-5-4-6-3-1- p. 266, "brother, S.W.P. Kincheloe," K-1-5-4-6-9, pp. 261 and 266, "sister, Rebecca Kincheloe," K-1-5-4-6-6, pp. 261 and 266, witnesses by

Rebecca Kincheloe and Mollie L. Kincheloe, 92, 304 pp. 71, 76, 574(37)

K-1-5-4-6-3- Annie Kincheloe, p. 261, was unusually well educated for her generation. She attended a girl's school in Alexandria, Va. taught by James Holowell, brother of Benjamin Holowell, teacher of a boy's school there, p. 261. It is evident that 2 families with strong traditions of education were blended when she m. Aug. 29, 1869 Aurelius Sydney FURCRON, b. near Winterpock, Chesterfield Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1836, d.

, served as a Confederate soldier with her brother, William James Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6-4, pp. 261 and 265 being present when he was killed, who sent his effects home and wrote the family. She answered him, their correspondence finally bringing them together in marriage. Ch. 1-Aurelius Wickliffe Chest-

erfield, Dec. 3, 1871. Annie d. July, 1893. 92, 304 pp. 8, 51, 71, 72, 541, 574(37), 593. She is buried "on the hill overlooking the corner in the old cemetery, which has since been cut off from the county road.

Their descendants live on land in Fauquier Co., Va. granted to ancestors by King George, III, of England. Aurelius Sydney Furcron was son of Thomas and wife, Elizabeth CRUMP, whose mother was a SNELLING. Thomas Furcron was son of Daniel and wife, (ELIOT or ELLETT)

Daniel Furcron was son of Jean and Mary (GUTRY) FORQUERAN, dau. of Henry GUTRY.

Jean Furcron (Forqueran) was son of Moyse and Susane?

Moyse Forqueran was son of Jean, immigrant to Va. in 1701.

"The Furcrons lived for several generations in Henrico and Chesterfield counties, Va. near Manikin Town, settled by French Huguenots in 1701, moved into northern Fauquier Co., Va. East of Bull Run Mountain, as true pioneers when the region was a wilderness."

"The Forquerans (Furcrons) came from the Huguenot of S.C. to Halifax Co., Va., -among them ***at an early date were the LeGrandes, Fontaines, Chastaines, Flournois *** To tell the whole story ***begins with Susanne Rochette, the little Huguenot girl who escaped from France to Holland in a sugar cask (hogshead) and was called in her family "Little Nightcap". Susanne Rochette m. Amsterdam Holland July 13, 1695, a Huguenot named Abraham Michaux (SEE Mary Quincy MICHAUX, a direct descendant, p. 214, wife of compiler's nephew, Hoyt Hamilton McPherson, K-1-5-3-9-9-2-4, pp. 213 and 214)

Abraham and Susanne (ROCHETTE) MICHAUX had a dau., Jane, who m. Pierre LeGrande.

Their son, John LeGrande m. Bettie ***

Their dau., Hannah LeGrande m. Elias PALMER. Their dau., Elizabeth, m. Thomas Forqueran, whose son, Reuben, m. Mary Baynham BOXLEY.

Their dau., Elizabeth Baynham Forqueran m. Robert E. JORDAN, Sr. and their son, Robert E. Joran, Jr. m. Nellie LaFayette TURNER.

No Huguenot ever came rich to the Colony or county, but the Forquerans accumulated very comfort-

able estate in lands and some of the homes of the early settlers are still standing***far a head of the homes in general.

In old "Cherry Hill" Church yard is a section of marble slabs, among these: "William Forqueran, b. 1812, d. 1880, Mrs. Parthenia Forqueran, d. 1851, M.W. Forqueran, b. Oct. 1815, d. Apr. 15, 1836, Daniel W. Forqueran, b. 1788, d. Dec. 3, 1854, Elizabeth Eggleston Boxley, b. 1822, d. 1875.

Near Black Walnut is a small stone inclosure in which are 2 slabs reading: "Sacred to the memory of Reuben Forqueran, b. Feb. , 1812 and his wife, Mary Baynham (BOXLEY) Forqueran, b. Nov. 7, 1812, d. Apr. 15, 1868" and "Thomas E. OWEN, who m. the widow of Reuben Forqueran"

The ch. of Reuben D. and Mary Baynham (BOXLEY) Forqueran were: Elizabeth D., wife of R.E. Jordan, Sr., - Mary F., wife of Capt. John Frye, parents of John D. or Richmond and Miss Mamie Frye, - Emma F., wife of William McCorkle, parents of Walter of Lynchburg, Va. and George McCorkle; Willie, wife of James Stebbins, Sr., deceased, parents of Mrs. John Walker. George F. m. Miss Cousins, parents of Annie, Archie and Mary Forqueran. Thomas Forqueran, who m. 1st. CAVIN, 2nd. JOHN SON, both of Tex. "

"By the Edict of Nantes, Apr. 1598 by King Henry, IV, of France, the French Protestants, the Huguenots, secured a large measure of Religious liberty. Its revocation, Oct. 18, 1685 took away all their civil and religious liberties. After the repeal ***the French Protestants were forced to flee for their lives to the neighboring European countries, who were tolerant in religious matters, that is, Palatine Germany, Holland and England.

From Amsterdam and England they often embarked for the little known and wild America, leaving their property in France to be confiscated by the Government" *** "Soldiers were stationed on the border to see that no one left France without permission. If you were a Huguenot, you must get out by escaping the guard or else renounce your faith. Otherwise, to stay, meant death. Thousands escaped in spite of this vigilant measure.

The backbone of the country managed *** to get away. Germany first became important as a nation because she welcomed these industrious people into their midst.

The Furcron-Kincheloe descent has established its Huguenot lineage with the Huguenot Society of S.C. so that these may easily become members. It is Huguenot on both sides of Furcron ancestry in this branch, -which is unusual. Their maternal line is through Jost Nite, a German Huguenot and through his wife, Anna Maria DuBOIS, a French Huguenot, and from Jean Forqueran, who landed in Manekin Town, Va. in 1701, whose surname now translated into their own is "Furcron" Aurelius Sydney Furcron, after getting what education he could as a boy taught school 2 years in Chesterfield Co., Va. before entering William & Mary's College, Williamsburg, Va. where he took his degrees of B.A. and M.A. He next taught in Chesterfield, Northampton and Accomac counties, Va. until the beginning of the War Between the States when he enlisted in the 4th. Va. Regt under Col. Woolridge and served until he was shot through the thigh Oct. 18, 1863, which became badly infected and he was stricken with typhoid fever after which he was returned to the army and served until the close of the war when he resumed teach-

ing, -in Accomac or Northumberland Co., Va. He had been a classmate at William and Mary's College, Williamsburg, Va. with his future wife's brother, Wickliffe Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6-5, pp. 261 and 266.

After their marriage they went to the "Eastern Shore" to live, where he continued teaching. Since the change of climate caused Annie to suffer much from chills there she came in the Spring of 1872 to Fauquier Co. and stayed at her father's until her husband could build on her farm near The Plains, which he did in 1875, teaching until then on the "Eastern Shore" and going back and forth, taught at The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va. 1875-1880, then opened a private school in the "Old Glebe House" at home. After teaching there 2 or 3 years he resumed teaching at The Plains until 1886, when he built a school house at home and again taught private school until 1900 or 1901. He was afterwards Principal of the Marshall School until 1904, when he moved to Richmond, Va. where he d. Oct. 30, 1911 and was buried in Manchester (S. Richmond) cemetery, where all others of his family are buried. The prominent people, who became so after his teaching make a lengthy and interesting list. His teaching included Latin, modern languages and mathematics. 92, 94, 95, 146(e), 148, 156(a), 304 pp. 7-9, 26-29, 33, 50, 51, 71, 72, 408(a, e, l), 541, 573(26.1) K-1-5-4-6-3-1-

(f), 574(37)(a-c), 593.
Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield Furcron, p. 262, was b. Onancock, Accomac Co., Va. lived on the Glebe of Leeds Parish 1 mile west of The Plains in Fauquier Co., Va. This glebe was granted to the first minister of the parish, Rev. James Thompson, who lived to see the decline of the Established Church after the Revolution. This left the farm in possession of his heirs and it was bought from them by Brandt Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6, pp. 259 and 260. The manor house stood in the front field, referred to as "The Old House". It was a large square stone house with thick walls. A large basement underlaid the whole first floor. There was a first floor divided into several rooms and an upper story. In front of the house, facing to the west was the graveyard of the Thompson family. From this location Rev. James Thompson preached in churches extending from near Warrenton to Bull Run, Va. He also kept a private school... being well educated. In the same place Aurelius Sydney Furcron, K-1-5-4-6-3, p. 262, also ran his private school. Rev. Thompson also taught in the home of JOHN MARSHALL at "the Hollow", then owned by the father of Chief Justice JOHN MARSHALL, -after coming to America. The Marshall children rode all the way to the Glebe to go to the Thompson School. Much of the early training of JOHN MARSHALL is due to Rev. James Thompson.

Aurelius Sydney Furcron lived in the "Old House" for a while after moving to Fauquier Co. He later built a frame house in which his grandchildren were born, abandoning the old manor house, which stood from 140-150 years, built probably soon after 1770. The description of the land and the titles thereto... in this location show:

"A glebe of 220 acres was secured for Leeds by the purchase of three tracts... on Little River. The vestry acquired May 24, 1773 25 acres from Thomas Bartlett for 31 pounds and 5 shillings. On same day John Fishback deeded 83 acres for 145 pounds and 5 shillings, which describes the vestry as "Gentlemen and vestrymen of the Parish of Leeds in the counties of Fauquier and Prince William". John Glascock deeded in Oct. 1773 for 67 pounds and 4 shillings 112 acres, Robert Knox July 30, 1773 345 acres in the new Parish of Hamilton for 350

pounds, -land on Wild Cat Run adjoining John Duncan, part of a tract patented to George Wheel-ly Dec. 24, 1760, -by the vestry elected by Hamilton after its separation from Leeds. This vestry was composed of Jeremiah Carnell, John Blackwell, Landon Carter, William Grant, William Blackwell, Daniel Bradford, James Wright, Johnathan Gibson, Zachery Lewis, William Eustace, Nicholas George and Armstead Churchill

The said Rev. James Thompson, first minister of Leeds Parish, was b. near Glasgow, SCOTLAND in 1739, came to this country in 1763 and lived, at first in the family of Thomas Marshall at "THE HOLLOW" near the present village of Markham.

In 1765 he went to England to receive orders. The following entry was found in his note book: 'I sailed from Hampton Roads with a fair wind for London, Dec. 30, 1765 in the ship, Molly, Capt. Brown'. He returned to Va. about 1768. He was chosen minister of Leeds in 1769 and in the same year m. Mary Ann FARROW, sister of Nimrod. He lived on the glebe which was provided a few years later and there conducted a school in addition to his parochial duties, which were heavy, as the churches of his parish were widely separated, preaching at four. Bishop Meade said of his sermons: "... they were marked by more taste or talent than most of those which have been submitted for my perusal."

Rev. Thompson officiated as minister of Leeds parish until his death in 1812 and saw the decline of the Church in Va. during the dark years following the Revolution.

Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield Furcron of The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va. m.

Mae Louise HEISKELL
dan. of Francis Lovett, b. 1850
and Susan Jane (PITMAN), son of Isaac Noble HEISKELL, b. Romney, Va. Feb. 18, 1820, d. Buda, Tex. Sept. 20, 1908 and wife, Martha EUSE, b. 1825, m. Frederick Co., Va. 1846, d. Cold Stream, Hampshire Co., Va. 186_, son of Samuel B. HEISKELL, b. 1791, d. 1834, m. July 3, 1817 Sarah DAVIS, b. 1800, d. Romney, W. Va. Feb. 24, 1874, son of Adam, b. Winchester, Va., 1754 d. Romney, Va. July 28, 1822 and wife, Margaret UPP, b. Newton (now Stephens City), Frederick Co., Va. 1765, d. Romney, Va. Jan. 15 1812, son of Christopher HEISKELL, b. Fredericksburg, d. Winchester, Va. 1808 and wife, Eva, who d. Winchester, Va., son of Benjamin HEISKELL, of Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, m. and d. Fredericksburg, Va. He came from Germany in 1737, landed and took up residence at Norfolk, Va. and later moved to Fredericksburg, Va. where he remained until death.

Adam Heiskell, son of Christopher, joined Daniel Morgan's Co. raised at Winchester and marched with them 600 miles through the wilderness to Boston upon the opening shots of the Revolution at Lexington, thence marched to Quebec, Canada through similar hardships of wilderness. Morgan was appointed Captain by the Continental Congress June 22, 1775.

The Heiskells came up the Rappahannock Valley to Fredericksburg, thence via the old Fallmouth Trail through Fauquier Co. and Ashby Gap to Winchester, Va.

Susan Jane PITMAN was dan. of Andrew and Maria Louisa (OVERALL), dan. of Col. Isaac and Mary (CARSON), son of John, III and Elizabeth (WATERS, she being immigrant).

John OVERALL was son of John, Sr. and Maria C. (FROMAN), son of John of Prince William Co. Va., son of William OVERALL of Westmoreland Co., Va.

Maria C. Froman, p.263, was dau. of Paul and wife, Elizabeth HITE, dau. of Baron, Jost and wife, Anna Maria (DuBOIS), immigrants.

Andrew PITMAN was son of Lawrence and Mary Catherine (WILL) son of Nicholas, immigrant in 1740, and wife, Catherine SNAPP dau. of Lawrence, immigrant. Mary Catherine WILL was dau. of John and Sue (SHEPHERD), dau. of (MOORE, MOHR, MOOR) SHEPHERD. John Will was the son of John Daniel, immigrant.

Susan Jane PITMAN and husband Francis Lovet HEISKELL, p.263, lived at or near Compton, Page Co., Va. She kept many records of her ascending ancestral lines, to whom all are indebted for much that is preserved herein, and especially to her grandson, Aurelius Sydney Furcron, II, K-1-5-4-6-3-1-1, p. 264 for obtaining and transmitting all she had to compiler.

The first settlers in the Valley of Virginia west of the Blue Ridge Mts. included Fromans, who were Quakers, Hites, Wills, Snapps and others.

The name "CARSON", p.263, is one of the old names of Ireland, is Irish rather than Scotch.

It is a modernized form of the name McCarraghanna, borne by a line of ancient Irish chieftains. The following modernized form of the name occur: Carron, MacCahon, MacCarron, MacCaroon and Carson.

Simon CARSON and two sons came to America about 1750 from Londonderry, Ireland where the family was interested in the manufacture and sale of Irish linen. The great skill in fancy weaving and fondness for it which Simon CARSON always showed was doubtless his by inheritance and instruction by his own father.

About 1688 this family participated in the famous siege of Londonderry, where the inhabitants, Protestants were shut up closely by the Catholic Irish power and subjected to siege that lasted until the battle of the Boyne in 1690. The larger part of the inhabitants died from hunger and privation, yet they refused to surrender and were finally relieved by ships sent from England under King William and Queen Mary.

As some compensation for their fortitude and suffering, the King made the survivors freeholders, the Carsons among them.

Simon CARSON brought over many traditions of the horrors of the Siege of Londonderry, many of which were too goulish or insanitary ever to find their way into print. He saw that when the English ships came down the river after the battle of the Boyne, to raise the siege, they found iron chains stretched across the river and the ships had to be driven against these 3 times before they yielded. The Carsons were Ulsterites.

The OVERALLS are English. They probably reached Fauquier Co., Va. very early through Ashby Gap from Eastern Va..

The OVERALL family was established in and around Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng., on the West Coast of England, bordering the North Sea during the reign of Edward I, or as early as the year 1286 A.D. and are frequently mentioned in earliest records in that section for 300 years. The earliest records found in America of emigrants from this locality is an inheritance of property in Westmoreland Co., Va. in 1713 by William, William, Jr. and Mary OVERALL from John Jones. The next is the will of John OVERALL in Prince William Co., Va. in 1743, with many records of him in Prince William Co. 1743-1762. He m. the granddau. of Baron, Jost HITE and dau. of Paul FROMAN, a Quaker.

Their son, John OVERALL m. 1st. Elizabeth WATERS, English immigrant. Their son, Sol. Isaac

OVERALL m. Mary CARSON. Their daughter, Maria Louisa OVERALL m. Andrew PITMAN. SEE p.263, down to Mae Louise Heiskell, wife of Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield FURCRON, K-1-5-4-6-3-1, p.263 Ch. (of Aurelius Wickliffe Chesterfield and Mae Louise (HEISKELL) Furcron, b. The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va.) 1-Aurelius Sydney, II, Apr.3, 1899, 2-Kathleen Elizabeth, Oct.8, 1900, 3-Henriet-Louise, June 22, 1903, p.265 4-Helen Stuart, Apr.16, 1905, p.265, m.2nd. Waverly, Sussex Co., Va. Mar.24, 1921 Edna SHARPE, living The Plains, Va.. Ch. (b. The Plains) 5-Wickliffe Sharpe, Apr.11, 1922, 6 and 7-Thomas Brandt and Samuel Alexander (twins), July 6, 1925.

Mae Louise (HEISKELL) Furcron d. before 1921 A.W.C. Furcron d. The Plains, Va. July 2, 1945. 148,282(g,h), 303(d,e), 304 pp.8,11,12,22, 34-37,51,82,102,104-22,130-44,148-50,165,408(a), 503(42-45,55,574(37)(a-c).

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-1- Aurelius Sydney Furcron, II, wrote that he "received the equivalent of a college education, - Latin, modern languages and mathematics" in the private school of his grandfather, Aurelius Sydney Furcron, K-1-5-4-6-3, p.262, "received secondary education at home in The Plains, Va. High School" has degrees, Ph.D., M.A. B.A., Geologist, Dept. of Mines, Mining and Geology State Division of Conservation, STATE OF GA., office 425 State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga., student University of Va. 1917-23, Asst. in Geology, 1918-23, Reserve Officers Training Corps, 1917-18, Instructor in Interpretation of Military Maps, 1918-19, B.A. M.A., 1923; Graduate Asst. in Geology, State University of Iowa, 1923-25, Ph.D., 1931, Instructor in Geology, Western Reserve University, 1925-31, Cleveland School of Education, - Summers, 1926-27, 1929, Cleveland College, 1928-29, Va. Geological Surveys, 1923-1925-31, Marble and ore deposits of James River Valley, Structures Petrography of Central Va., Crystalline Rocks of Va., Geology and Mineral Resources of the Warrenton Quadrangle, Va., member American Ass'n of Advance Science, American Mineralogical Society, Huguenot Society of S.C., Sigma Xi and Gamma Alpha fraternities. Biography in American Men of Science. 304 p.34, 574(37)(a-c).

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-2- Kathleen Elizabeth Furcron was educated in High School, The Plains, Va. 1911-1917, Chatham Episcopal Institute (now Chatham Hall), Va., 1917-19, graduating in 1919, was active in athletics while member of the Senior Class basketball ball team, which won the cup and several pennants in field day exercises, student Hollins (Va.) College, 1919-20, where she was active also in athletics, winning a medal in field day exercises, elected athletic representative of Sophomore Class, but did not return, taught Latin and mathematics in The Plains, Va. High School, 1920-1921, in Marshall (Va.) High School, 1921-1922, Principal, Rectortown (Va.) School, 1924-25, Marshall High School, 1925-Christmas 1927, m. Aug.10, 1922 James Downing BEATTY

of the Beatty family which descends from Prince Goffrey or Jeffrey of SCOTLAND who fought with Brian Boru at the battle of Clontarf A.D. 1014. Goffrey is traditionally a descendant of Heremon, the first King of Ireland. Beatty Arms: Sable, a chevron between 3 goats passant argent, attired or, each charged with 2 pellets gules; on a chief of the third, a demi-woodman holding in his right hand a club, between 2 cinquefoils, all of the fourth. CREST: A stork with a fish in his beak, all proper." Brian Boru was the chieftain, who drove the Danes out of Ireland at the battle of Clon-

turf.Ch.(of James Downing and Kathleen Elizabeth (Furcron) BEATTY 1-Elizabeth Ann, Jan.25, 1928. Family lives 1732 N. Troy St., Arlington, Va. 304 pp.35,177.

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-3- Henrietta Louisa Furcron, p.264, graduated The Plains(Va.) High School in 1922, attended the Chatham (Va.) Episcopal Institute(now Chatham Hall) one semester, serving as Captain of Varsity Basketball team and Business Manager of the Athletics Association, member of Glee and Octillion Clubs and Finis and G.F.S. Societies, returned home to care for her aunt, Mary Catherine Pitman ,m.Nov.27,1924 Wallace Van Ambur? CALVERT ,moved to Ga. for 2-1/2 years, returning lived at Buckhead near Gainesville, Va., lived 1933-1940 at Marshall, Va. Ch.(b.Ga.) 1-Mary Catherine, June 13, 1926, m. 2nd. July 4, 1940 Roy Lilburn BAILEY, who d. June 1942, moved to Warrenton, Va. for a year. Ch. 2-Roy Lilburn, Jr. b. Charlottesville Va. Roy Lilburn Bailey attended the Meriwether Lewis grade and High Schools and University of Va. He was son of Charles W. BAILEY living 6 miles W. of Charlottesville. Henrietta Louisa aided her brother, Aurelius Sydney Furcron, II, in research and furnishing family material for compiling his extensive manuscript which was generously made available for inclusion herein, -all prior to 1931. She returned to Marshall, Va. in 1945 and remained there until her death, Feb. 14, 1948 and is buried in Marshall Cemetery. She and first husband, Wallace V. Calvert lived at Buckland? Buckhead? near Gainesville, Prince William Co., Va.

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-2-1- Elizabeth Anne Beatty m. Bolling Blaky PENZ? 304 p.36

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-4- Helen Stuart Furcron, p.264, graduated The Plains(Va.) High School in 1922, attended Chatham(Va.) Episcopal Institute, 1922-23 where she was active in athletics, winning medals as best athlete, entered nurses' training course Columbia Hospital, Washington, D.C. for 1-1/2 years, completing the remaining 1-1/2 years in Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, served in operating room of Bryn Mawr Hospital 1-1/2 years, returning home in 1928 ,m. Jan. 31, 1929 John Thomas BEATTY, d. Dec. 21, 1930. Ch. 1-Marjorie Pitman, Aug. 12, 1930. Helen S. lives Apt. 736, 1732 N. Troy St., Arlington, Va. 304 p.37

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-4-1- Marjorie Pitman Beatty m. Rupert Otto Updike, Jr.

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-5- Wickliffe Sharpe Furcron, p.264, was educated in The Plains(Va.) grade and High Schools, attended Ga. School of Technology, 1938-42, graduating June 1942 with degree B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, did graduate study at Princeton University in N.J. and at Cornell University, Ithica, N.Y., employed by Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., transferring to New York City with Westinghouse International Electric Co. He entered U.S. Navy May 1944 with commission as Ensign, promoted to Lt. j.g., served in Pacific area was at Bikini? when the atom bomb test was made there in 1946, later left active duty, but remaining in Naval Reserves , returned to Westinghouse and was immediately sent as a representative to Paris, FRANCE, m. May 7, 1949 Joy Carol GIORDANO of West Long Branch, N.J. 408(a), 574() () .

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-6 - Thomas Brandt Furcron, p.264, attended The Plains(Va.) grade school and the Marshall(Va.) High School graduating there in 1941. Owing to extreme youth for University study he did post-graduate High School study for a year. He entered University of Va. Sept. 1942 making the Dean's list the first year. He enlisted in U.S. Army Nov. , 1943 and served as staff Sgt. until

May , 1946. He then attended Brooklyn College, N.Y., graduating with degree B.A. in History in 1949, entered Columbia University Sept. 1949 for an M.A. degree in History in June 1950, and continuing there for his doctorate Ph.D. degree.

K-1-5-4-6-3-1-7- Samuel Alexander Furcron, p.264, attended grade school The Plains, Va. and graduating Marshall(Va.) High School June 1941, but because of extreme youth for entering university continued in High School post graduate work for 1 year, entered Va. Military Institute, Lexington, Va. Sept. , 1942, doing 2 year's college study before entering U.S. Navy in June , 1944, received commission of Ensign and served at Guam in the Pacific, was put on Naval Reserve and entered University of Va., Charlottesville where he graduated in Civil Engineering in June 1947, spent next 22 months with a construction company in Venezuela, S.A., next went with construction company to Liberia, Africa, building for the U.S. Navy, being stationed there in Monrovia 408(a), 574(37)(a-e).

K-1-5-4-6-4- William James Kincheloe, p.261, at age 3 years was placed in his father's private school room with private tutors. Books were distasteful to so young a child, who showed no interest in books until 13 or 14 years old. He was taught vocal music at 7 years old and learned rapidly. His father being fond of music and seeing his son's taste for it bought him violin and book of instructions. At age of 14 he had turned from sports to books and music, making progress toward education. Having mastered violin by age 15 years, he began composing, also teaching dancing, was sent in 1853 to Alexandria(Va.) Boarding School. His director there, Benjamin Holowell, accredited him the first session as especially proficient in mathematics and at the end of second session as prepared to enter the University of Va., -with advantage. At Alexandria he received instructions from professional music teacher, attaining for himself efficiency in music. From 1855-57 he worked on his father's farm in Fauquier Co., Va. and continued his studies, serving a few months in 1856 as Asst. Instructor in mathematics in Upperville (Va.) Military Academy, entered University of Va. in 1857 taking course in Moral Philosophy, mathematics and Junior Class of law. At end of session he received distinction in law class and diploma in mathematics and moral philosophy. In 1858 he took the fuller course of law, receiving the B.L. degree, returned to parents' home, "Greendale", Fauquier Co., Va. until Apr. , 1860 when he entered law practice in Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va.

Discussions leading to hostilities of the War of 1861-65 monopolized public forums and he was soon called to address gatherings. In many of these he showed superior oratorical power and penetrating reasoning. Upon organization of the "Fauquier Guards" he was elected Orderly Sgt. His acceptance for the "Guards" of a flag presented by the ladies of Warrenton, Va. in a ceremony July 2, 1861 in a 15 minutes speech was well acclaimed. A few days later the "Guards" were equipped and ordered to Manassas where it became Co. C of 49th Va. Confederate Inf. He participated in battles of Seven Pines, Frazier's Farm, Malvern Hill, 2nd Manassas, Fredericksburg (Dec. 13, 1862), Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House and Winchester, was wounded at Groveton, Aug. 29, 1862 and at Spotsylvania May 12, 1864.

For his units' march to, engagement in, and return from the battle of Gettysburg he wrote diary. Time had been spent editing and reducing it to less than 5,000 words to be used here as expansion of his biography. When reached by compiler, civilization was in so much distress about the evacuation of United Nations forces over the Korean beach-heads that compiler decided to omit a somewhat similar horror, so long past, as present troubles may continue to be all the people can bear.

He had to have had remarkable presence of mind and power of accurate observation to have made so long, unbroken a record under existing conditions. One statement in his diary seems deserving of being preserved: "Stringent orders on plundering private individuals and private property to be respected, as we are in enemy country and the war should be carried on according to the rules of civilized nations."

He left manuscript books of his college and later days, on mathematics, law and philosophy which fell into the hands of the Union Army.

He wrote 4 stanzas of a poem signed "Greendale", Fauquier Co., Va. Sept. 1862 apparently memorializing the State of Maryland to join the Secession movement in the war.

He served as Advocate-Judge of 49th Va. Regt. and Early's Division. He came home the last time July 8, 1864 returning to his command in the Army of the Valley of Virginia July 12, 1864. As Lt. he was acting as Capt. of Co. C. 49th Va. Inf. Pegram's Brigade near Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.) Aug. 29, 1864 fronted his comrades and called: "Right about Co. C" and was seen to fall instantly. Upon examination a bullet was found to have entered the back of his head. He died within 3/4 hour without speaking and was buried in Smithfield cemetery. The army was marching. None of his comrades heard a shot. The enemy was supposed to be 1-3/4 miles away and was not in view at the time, although slight skirmishing was going on in front.

K-1-5-4-6-5- Wickliffe Kincheloe, p. 261, attended William & Mary's College, Williamsburg, Va. semesters of 1858-59, had arrived home; "Greendale", Fauquier Co., Va. by July 11, 1859 when he wrote a letter, which was preserved by his sister, Annie (KINCHELOE) FURCERON, K-1-5-4-6-3, p. 262, and her descendants, to his college associate or class-mate, Aurelius Sydney Furcron, whom his sister, Annie, later married. The letter shows the close friendship and student associations of the two men.

Wickliffe enlisted in Co. B. 8th Va. Confederate Inf., Col. Hutton's, Pickett's Brigade, Longstreet's Div. and was advanced to Sgt. He volunteered in Apr. 1861 in a rifle company formed at Rectortown, Fauquier Co., Va. in which R.H. Carter was chosen Capt. H.C. Bowie, 1st Lt., James Pierce, 2nd and John Washington, 3rd. Wickliffe was appointed corporal by Carter. The Co. was called the Piedmont Rifles and was drilled a short time at Rectortown. The Co. ordered to Leesburg, Va., May 23, 1861 to join the 8th Va. Regt. under Col. Eppa Hunton. The Co. remained in Loudoun Co., mostly in Leesburg, Va. neighborhood until July 19, 1861 when it was ordered to Kansas. In the memorable battle of the 1st. Manassas, fought July 21, 1861 the 8th. Regt. was held in reserve until after 1 P.M. but was exposed to great danger from the enemy's cannon, which was playing upon their position most of the time. Gen. Beauregard now rode up in front of the Regt. made a short speech and commanded a charge, which he led in person to success. Wickliffe was engaged in that charge but escaped injury.

The Northern Army began retreat and soon left the field to the Confederates. Wickliffe was sent home with typhoid fever Aug. 29, 1861 and confined to his bed about a month, returned prematurely about last of Oct., 1861. Late in Nov. the 8th. Regt. was ordered to Centerville and placed in Gen. Coker's Brig., Longstreet's Div. went into winter quarters. Early in Mar. 1862 Wickliffe was taken sick and was sent to Royston Hospital, Richmond, Va. where he recovered within a few weeks and rejoined his Regt. on the Rapidan River near Orange C.H., Va. marched with Gen. Johnson's army to reinforce Gen. J.D. Magruder's well fortified forces at Yorkton, Va., marched in Apr. 1862 for Richmond via Williamsburg after a heavy bombardment by the enemy under Gen. McClellan. The roads were impassable for baggage trains and artillery. Gen. Johnson gave battle at Williamsburg May 5, 1862, a bloody one. Wickliffe Kincheloe was among the wounded who became Union Army prisoner after being conducted by a comrade to a Williamsburg hospital, where the surgeon pronounced the wound not mortal, the hospital finding him a home with Mrs. Christian there who nursed him in healing of his wounds complicated by another typhoid fever attack, being bed-ridden there for 11 weeks, when he was carried as a prisoner to Fortress Monroe, Md., where he was hospitalized. A Harold family, Williamsburg shared Mrs. Christian's burdens with Wickliffe. R.B. McCay, Brigade Surgeon, Chesapeake Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Md. by postscript on letter by Wickliffe to brother, William James Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6-4, pp. 261 and 265, dated Sept. 16, 1862 read: "Your brother is in a more dangerous condition than he knows. I had him ready to go home by the last flag, but when on the point of starting he begged to stay. He is very despondent and the sight of an acquaintance would be a great service to him. He really has every attention and everything he could ask for". He was wounded by a ball which went through the fleshy part of his arm, into his side, through his left lung and out of his back. He d. in Chesapeake Hospital Sept. 22, 1862 and was buried with honors of war in the hospital cemetery, his grave being marked with his name, date of death, Co. and Regt. on a white board. The surgeon in charge of Chesapeake Hospital sent to his home a letter dated Jan. 10, 1863 containing his property, \$27 in Confederate notes. Wickliffe was unmarried. 148, 149, 92, 102, 225, 301(a-g), 304 pp. 71, 593(a-), 594(a-c) K-1-5-4-6-6- Rebecca Kincheloe, p. 261, (595 because" the mainstay of her parents' family until her health failed a short time before her death, Oct. 16, 1899. She signed will, 1899, proved and recorded in Fauquier Co., Va. Nov. 27, 1899 in which she made bequests to: "brother, R.W.P. Kincheloe" K-1-5-4-6-9, pp. 261, 266 and 267, "nephew, Robert Douglas Kincheloe" K-1-5-4-6-9, 1, p. 267, "niece, Mary Virginia Kincheloe" K-1-5-4-6-9, 2, p. 267, "nephew, William Pitman Kincheloe" K-1-5-4-6-9-3, p. 267, "nephew, Garland Brandt Kincheloe" K-1-5-4-6-9-4, p. 267, "nephew, Julius Reed Kincheloe" K-1-5-4-6-9-5, p. 267, and "nephew, A.W.C. Furcron," K-1-5-4-3-1, pp. 262 and 263. 92, 304 p. 71 503(55), 574(37)(a-

K-1-5-4-6-9- Robert W.P. Kincheloe, p. 261, 266- had educational facilities interrupted for him by the War of 1861-65 and was taught mainly by his mother becoming a well-informed man. He lived and reared his family and d. at "Greendale" Fauquier Co., Va., his parents' homestead, p. 259,

built by his grandfather, James Kincheloe, K-1-5-4, pp.124 and 259, in 1813 on the plantation of his great-grandfather, John Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5, pp.7 and 121, three miles from Rectortown, Va. He signed deed, recorded in Fauquier Co. in 1877. He was interested in the history of his ancestry and their descendants. One of these wrote: "I have many fond memories of "Greendale" where uncle, Robert W. P. Kincheloe, raised a lusty bunch of boys, - the last Kincheloe to occupy its halls. On fine summer days father, my sisters and I would drive through the old country lanes and visit. I shall never forget the pungent smell of the old English box, the stile, the barking dogs, the crossing of Crowell's Run, and the quartzite flags taken from Bull Run Mountain, which was largely owned by the builder of "Glendale" Robert W. P. Kincheloe m. Dec. 16, 1891 Mary Louisa CARTER of Frederick Co., Va., b. 1862, dau. of John L. and Virginia E. (RAWLINGS), 1st. cousins. Ch. (b. "Greendale", Fauquier Co., Va.) 1-Robert Douglas, Sept. 15, 1892, 2-Mary Virginia, Jan. 16, 1894, 3-William Pitman, May 18, 1895, 4-Garland Brandt, Apr. 2, 1897, 5-Julius Reed, Aug. 25, 1898, 6-Gordon Wickliffe, Aug. 30, 1900.

Robert W. P. d. at home "Greendale" Feb. 26, 1923 and is buried in old Kincheloe burying ground at "Greendale". 92, 148, 304 pp. 71, 72, 573 (26.1) (f), (58) (h), 574 (37) (a-c)

K-1-5-4-6-9-1- Robert Douglas Kincheloe m. Ethel PAYNTER, moved from Va. before Feb. 6, 1930. 92, 304 p. 76.

K-1-5-4-6-9-2- Mary Virginia Kincheloe m. "Greendale" Philip F. TAYLOR of Washington, D.C. a veteran of first World War 92, 148.

K-1-5-4-6-9-4- Garland Brandt Kincheloe m. Nell D. removed from Va. before Feb. 6, 1930.

K-1-5-4-6-9-5- Julius Reed Kincheloe m. Mary CALDWELL.

K-1-5-4-6-9-6- Gordon Wickliffe Kincheloe m. Vera S. 5 and 6 next above both seemed to be without Va. Feb. 6, 1930. 92, 304 p. 76.

K-1-5-4-7- Hardwick Kincheloe, p. 259, lived on farm adjoining the farm of his brother, Brandt Kincheloe. K-1-5-4-6, pp. 259 and 260, from 3 to 5 miles from Rectortown in Fauquier Co., Va., signed, among others, the following deeds to lands in Fauquier Co.: Jan. 16, 1839 to Henry Carter, Oct. 11, 1841 to Charles Powell, Trustee, - as trustee, to Benjamin Rector, Sept. 5, 1844 to Brandt Kincheloe and joined by wife, Mary, deed to William Powell, and took deeds over about same period or earlier from 8 different persons for as many separate tracts, - all in Fauquier Co. SEE pp. 260 and 261, for other land transactions there in which he joined with brother, Brandt Kincheloe, pp. 259-61. Hardwick Kincheloe's heirs joined in deed to convey lands belonging to his estate in Fauquier Co. in 1846, m. Fauquier Co., Va. May 3, 1832 Mary Ann DOWELL, b. Mar. 8, 1811, d. May 2, 1877, dau. of Elisha and Ann (WOLFE). Mary Ann signed deed for land in Fauquier Co. Mar. 13, 1848. Ch. b. Fauquier Co.) 1-John William, Oct. 1 (12?), 1833, 2-Conrad Bitzer, Jan. 26, 1835, p. 268, 3-James Mason, May 29, 1836, p. 369, 4-Elisha Dowell, Nov. 9, 1837, p. 269, 5-Thomas Jefferson, Aug. 15, 1839, p. 270, 6-Anna Hardwick, Jan. 22, 1841, p. 270. Hardwick Kincheloe signed will Jan. 10, 1846, proved in Fauquier Co., Dec. 28, 1846, naming all his children listed above, except Thomas Jefferson and adding "youngest child, Mary Ann", after mentioning "to my wife, Mary Ann" James Priest took deed from Brandt Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-6, pp. 259, 260-261, Apr. 6, 1848 for land in Fauquier Co. re-

citing that Hardwick Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7, p. 259, d. Nov. 14, 1846 leaving widow, Mary Ann, and ch. named, as numbered 1-6 herein. In the 1850 Census of Fauquier Co., Va. this family is recorded in full with James Priest as head of family, owner of real estate, \$3,750, Mary Ann, \$25,250, the ages of each as recorded in that Census agreeing with the exact dates of birth hereinbefore recorded, - all but the widow, - re-married, recorded in their surname, KINCHELOE, including the son, Thomas Jefferson Kincheloe, which leads to an inference that he is also named in father Hardwick's will and missed in being abstracted from record of Hardwick's will. The "youngest child, Mary Ann" also abstracted as in Hardwick's will, is not listed in the said Census. If she had lived, possibly had died between date of will, 1846, and the Census enumeration, 1850.

Hardwick is buried in Middleburg (Va.) Cemetery. The guardianship account filed mentions no "child, Mary Ann". 92, 148, 284 (b), 301 (a-g), 304 1 pp. 51, 67, 69, 503 (21.1, 21.2, 23-25, 28-38, K-1-5-4-7-1- 92, 50-59), 574 (37, 149) (2-g)

John William Kincheloe was educated at New Lisbon Institute, Fauquier Co., Va., served as Sheriff of Fauquier Co. 1855-59, as Delegate for Fauquier county, Virginia to the Va. Assembly, 1859-61, published in Richmond newspaper as "most handsome member of Va. Legislature", served in volunteer Co. under orders from Gov. of Va., which participated in the failure of John Brown's Insurrection in 1859, serving in Va. Legislature when that State seceded in 1861, served as Capt. and Commissary of Co. A 7th Va. Confederate Cav. W.C.S. Ashby's command in report of Col. of 49th Va. Vols. signed by William Smith, June 5, 1862 of the Battle of Fair Oaks, or Seven Pines: "my Adjutant, J.W. Kincheloe, always calm and collected, yet prompt and ready, contributed much to the steadiness of the command and cheerfully obeyed all my orders. He, himself, escaped but had his horse badly shot.

He filed account as guardian of his younger brothers and sister in Fauquier Co. Dec. 15, 1851.

He surrendered with Gen. Robert E. Lee at Appomattox C.H., Va. Apr. 9, 1865, was a lawyer, served as Justice of the County Court of Fauquier Co., Va. many years, represented Fauquier and Loudoun counties, Va. in the State General Assembly in 1887, lived and had a store at Rectortown, Va., recorded in the 1870 Census of Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va. as farmer, b. Va. owning real estate, \$18,000, personalty, \$5,000, no other members of his family then. He was long and actively identified with affairs of Fauquier Co. m. Dec. 4, 1873 Annie Turner SMITH, b. Nov. 7, 1852, d. Nov. 12, 1893, dau. of Alexander and Martha (). Ch. none or none surviving infancy. The Confederate Congress confirmed Mar. 15, 1865 the nomination of "John W. Kincheloe of Va." as Asst. Commissary with rank of Capt. Mar. 11, 1865.

As "John W. Kincheloe" he signed will Apr. 18, 1911, d. Rectortown, Fauquier Co., Va. Oct. 3, 1912 proved Fauquier Co. 1912 bequeathing

his very large estate to nieces, nephews and grand nephews: "nieces, Blanche Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7-2-2, p. 269, "Minnie Alley", K-1-5-4-7-2-5, p. 269, both of Rectortown, Va.", "nephews, Thomas Winston Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7-4-1, p. 270 and John Pendelton Kincheloe", K-1-5-4-7-4-3, p. 270 and their sister, Emily Virginia WELFLEY, K-1-5-4-7-2-2, p. 270, "James Mason Kincheloe", K-1-5-4-7-3, pp. 267 and 269 for niece, Ella (Kincheloe) Humphreys, K-1-5-4-7-2-7, p. 269, "nephew, Thomas Irwin

K-1-5-4-7-2-8, p. 269 "great-nephew, Edward Kincheloe, "K-1-5-4-7-2-8-1, p. 269, son of Thomas Irwin Kincheloe", K-1-5-4-7-2-8, pp. 267 and 268, "nephew, John William Kincheloe, \$4,750", K-1-5-4-7-2-6, p. 268, "niece, Mary A. (Kincheloe) Fletcher, \$3,333", K-1-5-4-7-2-4, p. 269 "photograph of 'J.M. Kincheloe' (probably erroneously copied from 'J.W. (John William) Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-5, p. 259) to James Mason Kincheloe", K-1-5-4-7-3, p. 269 This will also mentions "my great nephew, John Fletcher K-1-5-4-7-2-4-2, p. 269 and "my niece, Bertha Conrad (KINCHELOE) Welfley, wife of H.L.", K-1-5-4-7-2-1, p. 268. Many of the legatees preceding, -by the will of John William Kincheloe, p. 267, also had bequest in the will of his brother, Thomas Jefferson Kincheloe, K-1-5-7-5, pp. 267 and 270, after the life estate he left to his widow, Katherine S. (Wolfe) Kincheloe, in his considerable property, they having no children. 92, 102, 112(2), 113(c,d), 148, 149, 225, 284(b), 301(a-g), 304 p. 69, 503(53, 56, 93) 573, 574(149)(a-g).

K-1-5-4-7-2- Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe, p. 267, is of unusual interest and importance to this book. The "Conrad" part of his name probably repeats some European Kincheloe ancestor's Christian name, or surname of a maternal ancestor, married to some ancestor of all the Kincheloes ever in present U. S.A. An earlier "Conrad KINCHELOE" appears as probably the oldest son of Peter KINCHELOE, b. Va. 1734. Records as herein preserved leave no probable ancestor of Peter Kincheloe, other than a younger son of Cornelius KINCHELOE, K, pp. 4-6, brother of Cornelius "son and heir", John Kincheloe, K-1, pp. 6-8, ancestor of almost every family's members recorded within the pages of this book, except said PETER KINCHELOE, K-1-2, pp. 396 to 416. The elder Conrad Kincheloe's name was corrupted in Barren Co., Ky., among some families of his 10 children, between 1810 and 1820, -more by 1830 and later, to "Kinslow" It had been recorded in Harrison and other Va. counties and in Muhlenberg Co., Ky and Wayne Co., Ill., -and still is in Ill. as Kincheloe, especially through descendants of Conrad's youngest brother, Daniel Kincheloe, of Ill. as "Kincheloe. All of the elder, Conrad's daughters were married in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as "Kincheloe". Two of Conrad's sisters, Margaret and Nancy, were married in 1796 and 1798 as "daughters of "Peter 'Kinshalo'. The enormous descent of Peter Kincheloe, K-1-2, pp. 396 to 416 assembled for listing in this book have a common monopoly on the name "Conrad Kincheloe" as do the descendants of Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe and through this recurrence of so unusual a Christian name obviously all American Kincheloe descendants have through these 2 Conrad Kincheloes have added evidence of an ancient European ancestry of vitality enough to have persisted through the many generations in the centuries past. All of the earlier Conrad Kincheloe (Kinslow) or Muhlenberg and Barren counties, Ky. were of marriageable age from about 1795 to 1815 and all 10 married and most of them reared large families most of whom have remained in that region of Ky. to this day. Compiler's contact with most of them has been with pride in learning of their worthiness as citizens.

Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe began his career as a farmer on the plantation of his father, Hardwick Kincheloe near "Greendale" 3 or more miles from Rectortown in Fauquier Co., Va. He enlisted as a private in Co. B. 8th. Confederate Inf. of Va. in Gen. Hutton's command in which he served until the close of the war, -in 1865. He is recorded with his family in the 1870 Census of Fauquier Co., Va.

as farmer, b. Va., owning real estate, \$8,224, personality, \$840, their 2 younger ch. not then being born. As "Conrad Kincheloe" he signed deed to John W. Kincheloe Mar. 3, 1858 and another deed in 1858, -conveying land in Fauquier Co., Va. He served as a commercial traveling salesman for a Middletown, Va. firm for many years. He never became a candidate for public office but wielded an extensive political influence throughout Fauquier Co., had intimate association with the Hutton and Payne families of Fauquier Co. In the war he was captured 3 days before final surrender of Confederates at Appomattox, Va. and confined at Point Lookout, Md. prison, m. Feb. 26, 1857 Vidie ("Vida") GLASCOCK, b. Nov. 16, 1835 (1839?), d. July 23, 1894, dau. of Enoch and Mary ("Polly") (RECTOR, b. Sept. 7, 1793, d. Apr. 15, 1875), dau. of William RECTOR, b. July 15, 1768, d. Jan. 24, 1834, m. Feb. 24, 1789 Margaret ROBINSON, who d. July 16, 1864, dau. of Robinson, Speaker of Va. House of Burgess William was son of Henry Rector, b. Mar. 1, 1736, d. Apr. 1782, m. Mary, widow of John GLASCOCK.

For further Glascock ancestry SEE Elizabeth (HARDWICK) Kincheloe, K-1-5-4, and Archibald GLASCOCK, K-1-5-8, p. 302 and p. 259. William Rector was direct descendant of John Jacob Rector, founder of Rectortown, Fauquier Co., Va., immigrant. Ch. (of Conrad Bitzer and Vidie Glascock, b. Fauquier Co., Va.) 1-Bertha Conrad, Apr. 18, 1862, 2-Blanche Mason, 3-James Mason, 186_, 4-Mary A 5-Minnie L., 6-John William, July 27, 1869, 7-Ella S? 8-Thomas Irwin ,

Conrad Bitzer d. Oct. 18, 1904. 92, 102, 284(b), 304 p. 69, 355(b), 503(39, 40 91), 574(149)(a-g).

K-1-5-4-7-2-1- Bertha Conrad Kincheloe m. Martin Luther WELFLEY of Lowry, Bedford Co., Va., b. Sept. 18, 1856, d. Mar. 27, 1929, son of John and Katherine (PRICE). Martin Luther was a lawyer, Washington, D.C., lived also near Massass, Va. Ch. (b. Washington) 1-Conrad, Oct. 10, 1890 2-Vidie Martha, Apr. 1, 1892, 3-Blanche Victoria, Jan. 14, 1897, 4-Katherine Kincheloe, Jan. 22, 1898. Bertha Conrad d. Nov. 1938. 92, 148, 149, 284(b), 304 p. 70, 503, 574(149)(a-g) K-1-5-4-7-2-1-1- Conrad Welfley m. Stella POPPER b. Pa. Ch. 1-Blanche, d. infancy, 2-John, K-1-5-4-7-2-1-1-2- John Welfley went to the north of Va. and serves F.B.I., Richmond, Va. K-1-5-4-7-2-1-2- 574(149)(c)

Vidia Martha Welfley m. Asheville, N.C. June 21, 1921 Vernon Williams PATTERSON, b. Clarksville, Mecklenburg Co., Va. July 21, 1891. Ch. 1-Catherine Welfley, Aug. 13, 1922, 2-Vernon Williams, Jr., Aug. 14, 1924, 3-Virgil Martin, Aug. 11, 1924 (twins). 574(149)(c)

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-2-1- Catherine Welfley Patterson m. John Quinn MARSHALL. K-1-5-4-7-2-1-2-2- Vernon Williams Patterson, Jr. graduated Va. Military Institute Feb. 1949 He served in Inf. in 2nd World War in the 100th Division. After 28 days in the lines in the Vosges Mts., FRANCE he was captured by the Germans This capture was effected by a small group of soldiers volunteering to remain behind and cover the retreat of the Co. It finally ended in a hand-to-hand battle in which he was taken prisoner behind the lines. After spending 8 months in many different German prison camps and escaping death by starvation many times he was liberated by our troops Apr. 4, 1945. For the bravery and sacrifice beyond the call of duty, as above, he was

awarded the Silver Star. The presentation was made in Va. Military Institute. His General and many distinguished officials of the War Department were present.

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-2-3- Virgil Martin Patterson served in 2nd World War, p.268. 574(149)(c)
K-1-5-4-7-2-1-3- Blanche Victoria Welfley, p.268, m. Washington, D.C. Feb.6, 1922 Arthur Henry ADAMS, b. Trenton, N.J., Oct. 1, 1893, d. Asheville, N.C. June 18, 1931 and is buried there in Riverside Cemetery. Ch. 1-Arthur Henry, Jr., Dec. 12, 1925, graduated Georgetown (D.C.) University, Law School June 1949 and serves as Asst. Legal Adviser for Congressman Woodhouse. 574(149)(c)

K-1-5-4-7-2-1-4- Katherine Kincheloe Welfley, p.268, m. Asheville, N.C. May 4, 1931 Philip Emsviler TEST, b. Richmond, Ind., Aug. 30, 1898, son of James Woodard and Grace (Emsviler), son of William H. and Emily (WOODARD). Grace Emsviler was dau. of Dr. George P. and Sarah Ellen (MILLER) Philip Emsviler's ancestors were Quakers, many of whom were educated at Earham College, Richmond, Ind. His uncle, Dr. Erasmus Test, taught chemistry for many years at Purdue University and was known as the "Grand Old Man of Purdue". Many of the Test family have taught there. His cousin, Dr. Elmer E. Jones recently retired as Dean of Education at Northwestern University. Esther French Test, dau. of John, his cousin, was mother of LOU WALLACE. Katherine K's address is P.O. Box 208, Spartanburg, S.C. 92, No children. p.420. 574(149)(a-g)

K-1-5-4-7-2-2- Blanche Mason Kincheloe, p.268, lived in Rectortown, Va. in the brick house, which was the home of her uncle, John William Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7-1, pp.267, 268, lived in same house with her sister, Ella S. Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7-2-7, p.268 and widowed sister, Minnie L. (KINCHELOE) Alley, K-1-5-4-7-2-5, p.268. Blanche Mason signed will recorded in Fauquier Co., Va. 503, K-5-4-7-2-3- 92, 304 p.70.

James Mason Kincheloe, p.268, was a real estate dealer of Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va. and Washington, D.C., engaging also in banking in Washington, and as merchant in Upperville, m.

Anna W. GIBSON
niece of Gilbert R. Gibson, lawyer and owner of extensive real estate in Fauquier Co., Va. Ch. 1-James Gibson, 2-Orra Mason, 3-Ada, 92, 129(a), 149, 284(b), 148, K-1-5-4-7-2-3-1- 574(149)(a-g).

James Gibson Kincheloe and sisters received bequests of remainder interest in many valuable parcels of real estate by the will of their mother's uncle, Gilbert R. Gibson, among which was a lot in Upperville, Va. These 3 were minors June 5, 1909. 92, 129(a), 148, 149, 304 p.69.

K-1-5-4-7-2-4- Mary A. Kincheloe, p.268, m. Robert L. FLETCHER and lived Delaplane, Fauquier Co., Va. Ch. 1-Ernie (Irva?), 2-John, 3-Thomas Tracy, 4-Vidie, 5-Mason, 6-Brooke, 7-Hugh, 8-D. Pendleton, 9-Dixie, 92, 148, 149, 284(b), 304 70, 574(149)(a-g).

K-1-5-4-7-2-5- Minnie L. Kincheloe, pp.268, 267, m. ALLEY. SEE Blanche Mason Kincheloe. Minnie L. signed will recorded in Fauquier Co., Va. K-1-5-4-7-2-6- (503)

John William Kincheloe, II, p.268, b. on a farm in Goose Creek Valley, between Delaplane and Larkham, Fauquier Co., Va., grew up in the Rectortown community there, attended schools in Rectortown, began earning his own living there at age 13 years, at age 21 years began traveling as salesman for a wholesale hardware firm of Baltimore, Md.,

traveled Va. territory for 8 years, changed to a large St. Louis, Mo. hardware firm, traveling Va. territory for 5 years, located as a merchant in Rectortown, Va. in 1913, losing that store by fire in 1921, rebuilt his store and a built a valuable residence in Rectortown, m. Nov. 1, 1897 May GREEN, b. Rectortown, Va. May 1, 1872, dau. of Daniel H. and Elizabeth (CHAMBLIN). Daniel H. was a youth, studied law in Mo., entered politics and became one of the prominent public men of Mo. Daniel H. Green served in the Confederate Army and was merchant in Rectortown, Va. many years. Ch. (of John William, II and May) 1-William Bryan ("Dewey"), 2-Lula, 3-Mar-

4-Connie, 92, 149, 284(b), K-1-5-4-7-2-6-1- William Bryan ("Dewey") (304)

Kincheloe studied in U.S. Naval Academy as cadet, Annapolis, Md. and served with the rank of boatswain on the training ship, Reina Mercedes, m. Bessie HOUGH, dau. of the Fire Chief of Baltimore. K-1-5-4-7-2-6-2- Lula Kincheloe m. James WOLFE

John William Kincheloe, II, signed 284(b), 304 will recorded in Fauquier Co., Va. 305()

K-1-5-4-7-2-7- Ella S. Kincheloe, p.268, 267, m. Charles HUNTHREYS. No ch. SEE her sister, Blanche Mason Kincheloe, -in opposite column. She signed will recorded in Fauquier Co., Va. 92, 503, 574(149)

K-1-5-4-7-2-8- Thomas Irwin Kincheloe, pp.268 and 267, m. 1st. 1893 Mary FLEWELL, Ch. 1-Edward, 1901, m. 2nd. Sept. 14,

1914 Evelyn Eugenia XIQUES, b. New York City, Aug. 27, 1884 of French maternal ancestry, paternal, Cuban. She lives Jamaica, N.Y., m.

Brooklyn, N.Y., dau. of Ramon Xiques' and wife, Eugenia LeCorney. Ch. 2-Henry, Nov. 5, 1915, d. Feb. 24, 1936, 3-Thomas Irwin, May 10, 1917, 4-Evelyn Xiques, June 15, 1918, 5-Virginia, Oct. 7, 1920

Thomas Irwin d. Queens, Bellevue Co., N.Y. May 15 1928 and is buried in Moverian? Cemetery, S.I., N.Y. 92, 148, 503(56), 574(93), 304 p.69

K-1-5-4-7-2-8-1- Edward Kincheloe signed will, recorded in Fauquier Co., Va. The inventory of his estate called for executors bond in amount of \$130,000. 503(59)

K-1-5-4-7-3- James Mason Kincheloe, p.267, graduated in Civil Engineering Va. Military Institute in 1857-58, was Capt. of Cadet Corps, graduated in law at Cumberland University in Tenn. in 1860, moved to Bedford Co., Tenn., where he established Cleveland High School. Soon thereafter he started with his brother, Elisha D. Kincheloe,

K-1-4-7-4, p.267, for Rome, Ga., to establish a military school and practice law. Reaching Chattanooga, early approach of war took them into Nashville, where they tendered their services to Gov. Isham G. HARRIS, Commanding Maj. Tenn. Vols., -with privilege to go to Va., resigned and became Adj. 17th. Tenn. Col. Newman's Regt., became ill of ty-

phoid fever en route to Va. and d. Bristol, Tenn. Aug. 26, 1861, unm. 92, 149, 284(b), 574(149)(a-g).

K-1-5-4-7-4- Elisha Dowell Kincheloe, p.267, Delaplane, Fauquier Co., Va. received an academic education, graduated in law Cumberland University in Tenn., in 1860, served as private in 8th. Va. Confederate Inf., -in the Signal Corps, was present at hanging of John Brown, insurrectionist, at Harper's Ferry, Va. (now W. Va.), as Col. in 7th. Va. Cav. under Col. Turner Ashby, enlisted Sept. 1861 in 8th. Va. Inf., was crippled at Kellogg's Island, June 1861, detailed to go with Lt. Gen'l Longstreet's corps to join Bragg's Army at Chicamunga, Ga. as cipher reader and so continued until Mar. 31, 1865 when he was wounded at Peters-

- burg, Va., captured and imprisoned at Hart's Island, N.Y. He was a practicing lawyer, large land owner, serving the Commonwealth of Va. 20 years, representing Fauquier Co. in the Va. General Assembly 1871-73 and a later term in the House of Delegates was a successful farmer, signed deeds for land in Fauquier in 1870 and 1871, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va. as farmer, owning real estate, \$4,500 and personalty, \$2,400, and living in the home with him was his mother, Mary Ann (DOWELL) (KINCHELOE) PRIEST, and 2nd. husband, his step-father, James PRIEST, b. Va. 1812-13. owner of real estate, \$8,300, his mother owning real estate, \$21,600 and personalty, \$2,000. Elisha Dowell also served as magistrate in Fauquier Co. at Upperville and Delaplane, Va. m. May 26, 1875 Emily A. CHAPPELEAR, b. 1840, d. 1904, dau. of Benjamin. Ch. (b. Fauquier Co.) 1-Thomas Winston, 187, 2-Emily Virginia, 1879, 3-John Pendleton ("Penn"), 1880, 92, 102, 148, 149, 284(b), 304 p. 70, 503(92), 574(149)(d)
- K-1-5-4-7-4-1- Thomas Winston Kincheloe went to New York City where he engaged in business and married. 92, 304 p. 70.
- K-1-5-4-7-4-2- Emily Virginia Kincheloe m. Nov. 27, 1902 John David WELFLEY, merchant, New York City, b. 1871, son of Andrew J. and Viola (). John David was linen buyer for Wannamaker's Department Stores for many years, until retired. Ch. 1-Emily Viola, unm, 2-Elisha Jackson, 3-Helen, 149, 574(149)(c).
- K-1-5-4-7-4-3- Helen Welfley m. James HATCHER. K-1-5-4-7-4-3- John Pendleton ("Penn") Kincheloe, p. 267, farmer, first in Prince William Co., Va., later moved to his farm Marshall, Fauquier Co., Va. m. Oct. 22, 1913 Ruth C. Shacklette, b. 1888, dau. of Edward and Olivia. No ch. He signed will recorded in Fauquier Co., Va. She lives Delaplane, Fauquier Co. and is report to have Kincheloe family Bible records. 92, 148, 149, 304 p. 70, 503, K-1-5-4-7-5- 574(149)(c).
- Thomas Jefferson Kincheloe, p. 267, received an academic education, enlisted and served as a private in signal corps of 8th. Va. Confederate Inf., marched under Gen. Longstreet to join Gen. Bragg's Army at Chicamauga, Ga. in 1863, serving there and later as cipher reader under Capt. J.H. Manning, wounded in the skull near Petersburg, Va. Mar. 31, 186, captured 2 days later and imprisoned at Hart's Island, N.Y., is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va. as book-keeper, owning real estate, \$3,000, personalty, \$7,000, signed deed to land in Fauquier Co. in 1871, m. Katherine S. WOLFE, b. Oct. 29, 1854, d. June 19, 1938. He was a farmer and successful business man, lived Rectortown, Va., signed will in 1919, proved in Fauquier Co. in 1920. No ch. He bequeathed a life interest in his large estate to his widow, Katherine S., who survived him, with remainder to his many "nephews and nieces", about as named in the will of his brother, John William Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7-1, pp. 267 and 268. His wife, Katherine S. WOLFE was dau. of Andrew and Ann C. (). He d. Dec. 18, 1920. 92, 102, 148, 149, 503(94), 574(149)(d), 284(b). K-1-5-4-7-6- 304 p. 69
- Anna Hardwick Kincheloe, p. 267, m. Sept. 2, 1865 T Benjamin HUTCHINSON, b. 1835, d. 1894, who served as a Maj. in Confederate Army, lived at the brick house, -John Moffett Place near The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va. until he sold out about 1880-81 and moved to Baltimore, Md. He was son of Lemuel and Catherine () HUTCHINSON. Ann Hardwick signed deeds recorded in Fauquier Co. Ch. 1-Northborne, 92, 148, 284(b), 304 p. 69, 574(149)(b, c).
- K-1-5-4-8- Emily Kincheloe, p. 250, m. Feb. 15, 1829 William Smith MOONEY, civil engineer, b. Sept. 14, 1795 d. Nov. 26, 1854, whose maternal grandparents were GUINN and had other maternal ancestors named LUMPKIN. Ch. 1-Wellborn, Dec. 23, 1829, 2-Waynefield Oct (May?) 11, 1831, 3-William West, Mar. 7, 1834, 4-Virginia Emily Smith, Mar. 6, 1837, p. 271. Emily Kincheloe d. Sept. 22, 1839. 148, 149, 574 K-1-5-4-8-1- (235)(b), (576), 588.
- Wellborn Mooney, Dresden, Weakley Co., Tenn. served as clergyman and Presiding Elder in Methodist Church, South and as Chaplain on staff of Confederate Gen. Bragg, m. July 31, 1856 Sue F. DRUMGOOLE, "an accomplished lady" of Murfreesboro, Tenn., a highly educated woman, who wrote a book: "My Mourning Tent" Ch. 1-Emily Blanche, Aug. 3, 1857 d. June 14, 1876, 2-William Drumgoole, teacher, Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn., 3-Erwin Randle, 4-Wellborn Petway, Jan. 30, 1864, 5-Mary Sue, Oct. 21, 1867, 6-Roberta Young, Dec. 13, 1869, 7-I. Maud, July 24, 1875, 8-Ernest Marvin, Apr. 17, 1877 Rev. Wellborn d. Oct. 5, 1907. As the "heirs of Wellborn Mooney, deceased" the following were adjudged in the County Court of Henderson Co., Tenn. July 18, 1919, as entitled to his distributive share in the estate of their deceased aunt or great aunt, Virginia Emily Smith (Mooney, K-1-5-4-8-4, p. 271) HANNA of Henderson Co., Tenn.: Mary Sue Mooney, K-1-5-4-8-1-5, p. 271, William Drumgoole Mooney, K-1-5-4-8-1-2, p. 271, I Maud Mooney, K-1-5-4-8-1-7, p. 271 and Ernest Marvin Mooney, K-1-5-4-8-1-8, p. 271. 148, 149, 574(235)(b), (576), 588.
- K-1-5-4-8-1-2- William Drumgoole Mooney was a teacher at Franklin, Tenn. m. K-1-5-4-8-1-4- Wellborn Petway Mooney served the Western Union or Postal Telegraph Co., Birmingham, Ala. in 1929 m. May 25, 1893 H.A. MURRIETTE.
- K-1-5-4-8-1-5- Mary Sue F. Mooney became highly educated and taught in colleges in Ark., retiring many years ago and was living in 1928 at 1910 Adelia Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
- K-1-5-4-8-1-6- Roberta Young Mooney m. June 12, 1896 W.W. BROWN, a professor of Williamstown, S.C. She d. Sept. 13, 1896.
- K-1-5-4-8-1-7- I Maud Mooney m. Jan. 1, 1900 C.W. TURPIN and lived, - in 1929, - at 1910 Adelia Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
- K-1-5-4-8-1-8- Ernest Marvin Mooney m. Feb. 17, 1903 Agnes GRIFFITH and were serving in the Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Ga. in 1927. 149, 574(235)(b), (576), 588.
- K-1-5-4-8-2- Waynefield Mooney served as Pres. of Irving College, Tenn. many years before he moved to Little Rock, Ark. to practice law, m. Dec. 13, 1854 Elizabeth BROWN. Ch. 1-William Brown, Feb. 24, 1857, 2-Edgar Wayne, Sept. 29, 1858, 3-Mary Emily, Sept. 4, 1864, 4-Virginia Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1866, p. 271, 5-Lucy Ann, May 14, 1873. As "heirs of Waynefield Mooney, deceased" the following were adjudged in the County Court of Henderson Co., Tenn. July 18, 1919 as entitled to his distributive share of his deceased sister, Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY, K-1-5-4-8-4, p. 271: William Brown Mooney, K-1-5-4-8-2-1, p. 270, Edgar Wayne Mooney, K-1-5-4-8-2-2, p. 271, Lucy Ann Mooney (Mrs. W.W. SHINES), K-1-5-4-8-2-3, p. 271, Virginia Elizabeth ("Bettie") Mooney (Mrs. S.R. BELOTE), K-1-5-4-8-2-4, p. 271 each sharing a 1/20 interest (1/5 of 1/4) in division of the estate of their aunt, Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY) Hanna, K-1-5-4-8-4, p. 271. 149, 574(235)(b), (576), 587, 588.

K-1-5-4-8-2-3- Mary Emily Mooney m. Feb. p.270 1883 M. ROBERTSON. She d. Apr. 1883.
 K-1-5-4-8-2-4- Virginia Elizabeth Mooney, p.270, m. 1st. 1889 S. R. BELOVE and as "Betty M. Delote" received bequest of \$300 from the will of her aunt, Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY, K-1-5-4-8-4, pp. 270) HANNA, m. 2nd. BREWSTER and lived 705 Durlison St., San Antonio, Tex. 149, 574
 K-1-5-4-8-2-5- (235)(b), (576), 588, 587.
 Lucy Ann Mooney, p.270, m. W.F. SHINES and lived 223 Oakland St., San Antonio, Tex.
 K-1-5-4-8-3- William West Mooney, p.270, served as Capt. of Tenn. Confederate Regt. In marching to join Gen R.E. Lee's Army in Va., he was stricken with fever at Hillboro Springs, Bath Co., Va. where he was nursed back to health by Miss Elizabeth PORTER, whom he m. Ch. 1-Aurelius Adorno, Dec. 20, 1866, 2-Bernard Blondeau, Jan. 29, 1869, 3-Cleander Cleon, May 22, 1870, 4-Virginia Emily, Aug. 31, 1874, 5-William West, Jr. Oct. 3, 1876, 6-Kate Summers, June 15, 1879, 7-Mary Antoinette, Feb. 2, 1882. 574(576), 588
 As heirs of William West Mooney, deceased "the following were adjudged in the County Court of Henderson Co., Tenn. July 18, 1919 to be entitled to his distributive share in his deceased sister, Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY) HANNA's estate K-1-5-4-8-4-, pp.270 and 271(1/7 of 1/4) to each: Aurelius, Bernard, Cleon, William, Kate, Virginia and Mary, the latter m. to TURNER, -all 7 ch. living in 1919. 574(235)(b), (576), 587, 588.
 K-1-5-4-8-3-1- Aurelius Adorno ("Arthur") Mooney lived, -in 1919, - R.F.D.#2, Brentwood, Williamson Co., Tenn.
 m. Susan Alma AINSWORTH.
 Ch. (b. Taylorsville, Smith Co., Miss.) 1-Aurelius Ainsworth, Apr. 6, 1908, (b. Brentwood) 2-Dwight Dexter, Jan. 26, 1918. 574(588)(a, b), (589).
 K-1-5-4-8-3-1-1- Aurelius Ainsworth Mooney, Apt. 19 1361 S. Floyd St., Louisville, Ky. m. Nashville, Tenn. Aug. 17, 1939 Jennie Ruth MARTIN, b. Anderson, S. C., Oct. 11, 1906, dau. of William Cannon and Rachel Beulah (PRUITT), dau. of Welborn and Eugenia (CANNON) MARTIN. Beulah Rachel PRUITT was dau. of John A. and Nancy Ida(). Susan Alma AINSWORTH was the dau. of James Livingston and Mary Lou (POOLE). Ch. (of Aurelius Ainsworth and Jennie Ruth) 1-Aurelia Alma, May 5, 1941, 2-Jennie Rachel, Aug. 4, 1944, 3- Aurelius Ainsworth, Jr., Nov. 1, 1945.
 K-1-5-4-8-3-1-2- 574(588)(a, b).
 Dwight Dexter Mooney, 3890 Fulton Ave., Seaford, Long Island, N.Y. was reared on farm, Brentwood, Tenn. graduated Vanderbilt University, June 1940 with Bachelor of Engineering degree, served in U.S. Army 5 years, 1941-46, entered as a private, discharged as a Capt. Overseas service, -10 months in England. His work as an officer was principally in electronics and radio research, received LLB Fordham University, School of Law, June 1949, passed N.Y. State bar examination Oct. 1949 and was admitted to N.Y. bar in May 1950, serving as patent counsel for International Business Machines Corp., 590 Madison Ave., New York City, office 30-58 87th. St., Jackson Heights, N.Y. m. Ft. Monmouth, N.J., Mar. 26, 1944 Doris Joan BRADY, b. Newark, N.J. Jan. 29, 1922, dau. of John Stephen and Hazel Lucille (WEISELBACH), son of John and Mollie Elizabeth (KIERNAN) BRADY. Hazel Lucille is dau. of Frederic C. and Elizabeth (GINTER) WEISELBACH. Ch. 1-Darryl Dexter, Mar. 24, 1945. 574(589).
 K-1-5-4-8-3-2- Bernard Blondeau Mooney d. childless and intestate June 3, 1929. 574(576), 587, 588.
 K-1-5-4-8-3-3- Cleander Cleon Mooney, lawyer, 6-7 McGavoo Block, Nashville, Tenn. made report of the

closing of the estate of his aunt, Mrs. Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY) HANNA, K-1-5-4-8-4, p.270 July 27, 1927 confirming the sharing in the deceased's estate and their relationships to her.
 K-1-5-4-8-3-4- 574(235)(b), (576), 587, 588
 Virginia Emily Mooney, lived R.F.D.#2 Brentwood, Tenn. when proceedings were being conducted from 1919 to 1927 to distribute to her the inheritance in estate of her aunt, Virginia Emily Smith (MOONEY) HANNA.
 K-1-5-4-8-3-5- William West Mooney, Jr. lived from 1919 to 1927 at 240 Sterling St., Brooklyn, N.Y., business address: Adelphia College, Brooklyn, N.Y. 574(235)(b), (576), 587, 588.
 K-1-5-4-8-3-6- Kate Summer Mooney live in 1919 818 18th. Ave. S. Nashville, Tenn. m. J.T. BRALY. Ch. 1-Gladys Summers, 1908, 2-Kate Mooney, 1912 587, 588.
 K-1-5-4-8-3-7- Mary ("Marie") Antoinette Mooney m. TURNER and lived in 1919 R.F.D.#2 Brentwood, Tenn. 588
 K-1-5-4-8-4- Virginia Emily Smith Mooney, p.270, left a tradition that "the Kincheloes were of the English gentry class " and passed this statement by letter to Saarsfield Austin A. McCarthy, p. 100 in the late years of his lifetime. She m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1855 John HANNA b. Dade Co., Ga. Aug. 10, 1835, d. Sept. 17, 1862 in the battle of Sharpsburg serving as Capt. of Confederate Co. C. 6th. Ga. Vol. Inf. Regt., son of Alexander B. of Chattanooga, Tenn. Ch. (b. near Rising Fawn, Dade Co., Ga.) 1-William Alexander, Feb. 9, 1860, d. Dec. 2, 1862 and is buried by side of his father at Rising Fawn, as is the wife and mother her remains being accompanied there for interment from Luray, Henderson Co., Tenn. where she d. -by her step-son, Thomas Hanna and Mr. R.A. Lewis. She d. at home there June 13, 1911. She m., 2nd, 1880 Madison C. HANNA, widower, with family of ch. at Sardis, Henderson Co., Tenn. where she came to live. He was cousin of her first husband. They had no ch. He d. Aug. 29, 1890 and she remained with her step-son, Thomas W. Hanna, until 1906, when the homestead was sold. She then bought a home near friends, Dr. J.H. England and wife, Luray, Tenn. Her estate, estimated at \$3,110. 03 was settled in the County Court of Henderson Co. from her death until July 7, 1927, the nephews and nieces, or ch. of descendants of ch. of her brothers and sisters receiving their net distributive shares appears hereinbefore, descendants of three brothers of her parents all participating. 148, 149, 574(42)(b), (235)(b), (576), 587, 588.
 K-1-5-6- George Kincheloe, p.124, is mentioned in the Prince William, Va. county records in a deed of gift by William Brown to Sarah Buckner in contemplation of the marriage of Sarah to George Kincheloe, the deed bearing date July 20, 1784. This George Kincheloe was with his father, John Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5, pp. 7 and 121, in Washington and Hawkins counties, Tenn. (Territory S. of Ohio River) Apr. 3, 1788, being previously shown by the records of Prince William Co., Va. as son of said John, Jr. Record of the deed made by William Brown to Sarah BUCKNER was made in Prince William Co., Va. Dec. 6, 1784. George Kincheloe signed with wife, Sarah (BUCKNER) Dec. 13, 1794 as residents of Washington Co., Western Territory S. of Ohio River, -also claimed by N.C. - power of attorney to William Davis of Prince William Co., Va. under which William Davis signed for them as attorney-in-fact deed Dec. 23, 1794 conveying the land in deed of gift to his wife, as "Sarah

Buckner" July 20, 1784 to John Davis, purchaser. George Kincheloe is on the tax rolls of Washington Co., Tenn. in 1793 for 150 acres and 1 white poll, in 1795 for tracts of 50 and 100 acres on Kindrick's Creek there, in 1798 for 363 acres, 1 white and 2 black polls, in 1801, 113 acres, 1 white and 1 black poll, received deed signed by his father, John Kincheloe, Jr. as "son of John," "for natural love and affection and \$5" for land on S. side of Kindrick's Creek, witnessed by Daniel McPherson, K-1-5-3, pp. 147-149, joined with father, John Kincheloe, Jr. in signing deed there Nov. 10, 1797, also witnessed by said Daniel McPherson, took deed Nov. 5, 1798 from Benjamin Holland, both of Washington Co. for \$600 for land there, witnessed by Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8, p. 302, and John Wheelock, K-1-5-2, p. 144, received deed jointly with brother, Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, pp. 124 and 308, from father, said John Kincheloe, Jr. as "sons of said John", -all of Washington Co., Tenn. "for "natural love and affection and \$5 " dated May 15, 1800 conveying 317 acres in Hawkins Co., Tenn. on the S. side of the Holston River above the mouth of Terrell's Run, "which I purchased from Evan Shelby", -to be equally divided between them, witnesses by James Wheelock, K-1-5-2-7, p. 145, George McPherson, K-1-5-3-7, pp. 149 and 156 and Jacob Robinson, which deed was registered in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Aug. 29, 1800, took deed Feb. 2, 1801 from Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, pp. 124 and 308, for \$200 for land adjoining John Kincheloe, Austin Choate and James Barron, signed deed Mar. 28, 1804 conveying land in Washington Co., Tenn. to said George McPherson, K-1-5-3-7, signed deed Feb. 15, 1809, registered in Hawkins Co., Tenn. June 17, 1809 conveying to said Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, "127 acres in Hawkins Co. on the S. side of Holston River in the 'long bottom', adjoining John Marshall, -being the tract on which Ballard Coldwell lives, excepting tract formerly claimed by Thomas Coldwell, which latter is not warranted, it being 1/2 of the land conveyed by John Kincheloe to George and Elijah Kincheloe jointly" and relinquishes to Elijah Kincheloe claim for a piece of land intended to be conveyed by Evan Shelby, granted Shelby by N.C. by Grant No. 1198, dated Feb. 8, 1799, witnessed by Thomas Coldwell and J. Haygood, took deed May 18, 1811 from Nathan Shipley for \$250 for 90 acres in Washington Co., Tenn. on both sides of Kindrick's Creek adjoining Jacob Keebler, K-1-5-6-3-2-1, p. 145. "in consideration of the said George's good will which he beareth to his loving daughter, Betty ("Elizabeth") Wheelock, and my son-in-law, John Wheelock" and "\$20" conveying 150 acres in Washington Co., Tenn. "where John Kincheloe lived", adjoining James Barron, witnessed by Jacob Keebler and Hugh Martin, took deed Apr. 18, 1820 from Samuel Hunt, High Sheriff of Washington Co. for 45 acres there, July 30, 1822 from Nathan Hale for \$800 for 106 acres there on Kindrick's Creek, adjoining George Jackson and Peter Newman, witnessed by Nathan Shipley, James Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6, p. 289 and Joshua S. Hale, K-1-5-8-4, p. 303, signed deed as resident of Washington Co. Apr. 5, 1824 to James Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6, as "son" said George for love and good will" land on Kindrick's Creek, adjoining Jacob Keebler, wit-

ed by William Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5, p. 284, and John Wheelock, K-1-5-2, p. 144, and same day, Apr. 5, 1824 for \$21 deed for 11-1/2 acres on Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co. to Jacob Robinson also witnessed by Wm. Kincheloe and John Wheelock, signed will June 27, 1840, probated in Washington Co., Tenn. 1843, bequeathing to "sons, John, William, James and George Kincheloe", to "daughters, Nancy McPherson, Mary OWENS, Sarah KINCHELOE, Elizabeth WHELOCK, 'Clary' (Clarissa) HALE, Margaret ("Peggy") BROWN, husband, John W. Brown, sons-in-law, John Kincheloe Wheelock and James Owens, executors, James Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6, and William Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5, p. 284 witnesses Thomas Fulkerson, George L. Jackson and Elijah Ellis. George Kincheloe was on the tax rolls of Washington Co., Tenn. in 1809 for 746 acres "held by deed" and land owner there on tax records in 1827, 1838, 1839 and 1843. George Kincheloe m. Prince William Co., Va. Aug. 12, 1784 Sarah BUCKNER b. Nov. 1761, d. Washington Co., Tenn. May 7, 1811? (Feb. 24, 1814?). Sarah Buckner's ancestry is derived in part from the following records: A recorded deed in Prince William Co., Va. dated July 23, 1784 reads, in part: "I, William Brown, of Prince William Co., Va., for the affection, I bear to Sarah Buckner, a near relation of my wife especially with regard to a marriage contract which she is about to enter into with George Kincheloe of Fauquier Co., Va., -which marriage I am desirous of consenting thereto" "I give unto her, said Sarah Buckner, and her heirs forever, 100 acres near Occuquan in Prince William Co., Va. (and personality described) N O T E : William Brown is shown as marrying 1756-57 Elizabeth Buckner, widow, with 3 Buckner ch., Anthony, Ann and Clary. Anthony Buckner, b. July 15, 1748, was one of the founders of Parkersburg, Va. (now W. Va.) and lived there until his death in 1826. Elizabeth (Buckner) Brown's will dated Dec. 29, 1783 made bequests to, among others, "my son, Anthony BUCKNER". "Since the Buckners have provided noted Baptist leaders" "the strong Baptist strain entered the E. Tenn. Kincheloes perhaps through Mrs. George (Sarah BUCKNER) Kincheloe", the rugged backwoods Baptist ministers were more accessible, -and adapted to the pioneer life, -hence that faith was adopted and cherished. "separated from the Established Church the Kincheloe family in Tenn. could not there be called Episcopalians. The Protestant Episcopal Church was not established in America until 1787 and did not push much out of the towns into the country. The 100 acres in deed of gift to Sarah Buckner in contemplation of her marriage aforesaid is further described as "lying on Camp's Mill Branch near Occuquan Run, Prince William Co. Ch. (of George and Sarah (BUCKNER) KINCHELOE, b. Fauquier Co., Va.) 1-Nancy Annie, May 26, 1785, p. 273, 2-Elizabeth, June 14, 1787, p. 273, (b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 3-John, Apr. 21? (24?), 1789, p. 273, 4-Mary, June 28, 1791, p. 284, 5-William, May 28, 1793, p. 284, 6-James Horace, Sr., Mar. 29, 1795, p. 289, 7-Clara ("Clary"), Aug. 18? (29?), 1797, p. 299, 8-Margaret ("Peggy"), Nov. 29, 1799, p. 300, 9-Sarah, May 28, 1802, p. 301. George Kincheloe m. 2nd. Apr. 27, 1814 Ruth HALE, widow, having by prior marriage, at least, "sons, Archibald Mark, Henry and John HALE", no Kincheloe children. She was b. Nov. 1762, d. Apr. 3, 1832. George m. 3rd. Aug. 4, 1835 Sarah BROOKS, then widow of Jacob SLAUGHTER, a prominent land owner and distiller of Kingsport, Sullivan Co.

Tenn. She d. Aug. 15, 1842. George Kincheloe d. Wash-
ington Co., Tenn. Nov. (Dec.?) 15, 1843. Sarah (BROOKS)
(SLAUGHTER) Kincheloe signed will June 9, 1842
bequeathing to "my grandsons, Washington and William
SLAUGHTER," and to "my sons, Abraham, Enos, Isaac,
Jacob and John SLAUGHTER" and Sarah CARSWELL, nam-
ing as executor, Abraham SLAUGHTER, witnessed by
George and John Jackson. 134(a), 148, 154, 225, 254,
266(j), 374, 512(42, 56), 489(2, 5, 12, 14, 16, 18, 24, 25, 29,
32, 35-37, 63, 67, 226, 228, 230-238), 572(29)(b, f, h, k),
574(29)(k), 62, 118(k, r), 132(d), 164(a), 230(a).

K-1-5-6-1- Nancy Annie Kincheloe, p. 272, m.

1800-1801 in

K-1-5-3-7, pp. 149, 156-160, inclusive, which SEE.
They were first cousins.

K-1-5-6-2- Elizabeth ("Bettie" Kincheloe, p. 272, m.

Washington Co., Tenn. John Kincheloe WHEELOCK
, known as John Wheelock, Jr., K-1-5-2-1, pp. 145 and
146, which SEE. By oversight there fails to be
recited among the descendants of John and Sarah
(KINCHELOE) WHEELOCK, K-1-5-2, pp. 144-147, inclusive
the following descendants surnamed "CADE". John
CADE is called "my grandson" in the will of John
WHEELOCK, dated Oct. 4, 1837, probated in Washing-
ton Co., Tenn. in connection with which his will
provides same bequest, \$25. for "sister, Nancy (CADE)
HAMMOND, "my grand-daughter". No record has been
found of the name of dau. of John and Sarah, who
m. a man surnamed "CADE" parents of these 2 of
their grandchildren, or whether or not it was another
marriage of one of the daughters, whose marriage
and descent has been somewhat traced herein.

SEE also Nellie SCALF, K-1-5-6-6-6-5-5, p. 297
489(63, 2), 574(132).

K-1-5-6-3- John Kincheloe, p. 272, took deed Jan. 11,

1812 from his father, George Kincheloe, K-1-5-
6, paying \$600 for land on Kindrick's Creek in
Washington Co., Tenn., was on the tax rolls there
as landowner in 1827, 1838, 1839 and 1843 and as
"John Kincheloe, Elder" in 1844, is recorded in the
1840 U.S. Census of Washington Co., Tenn. as head
of family of: Males, white, -1, under 5 years, 2, 5-10,
1, 10-15, 1, 15-20, 1, 40-50; Females, white, -1, under 5,
2, 10-15, 1, 15-20, 1, 20-30 and 1, 40-50, as resident
of Washington Co. signed deed Oct. 7, 1839 to George
Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-2, p. 274 for love and good will
to son and \$500" conveying 200 acres on headwaters
of Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co., Tenn. reserv-
ing one-fourth acre "where the meeting house stands,
the still house and the yard around it," witnessed by
Nathan Shipley; recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census
of Washington Co. as farmer, owning real estate,
\$3,000, b. Tenn. 1789, wife, Sarah, b. Pa. 1786, ch.
James, b. Tenn. 1826. Living then in their home
were minor HALE ch.: 1- Minerva, 1835, 2-John
1838, p. 276, . As "John Kincheloe of Washing-
ton Co., Tenn. signed deed May , 1851 conveying to
his two " sons, Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-8, p. 278
and Enos Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-9, p. 279 240
acres of and in Barren Co., Ky.

N O T E :- His ownership in Barren Co. and the re-
moval of 4 or more sons, possibly daughters from
Tenn. and Ala. to Barren Co. more than 40 years
after the arrival in Barren Co. of Conrad Kinche-
loe, K-2-1-1, pp. 396- , when read in connection with
the biography of Hardwick Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7, pp.
259 and 267, first cousin of above John Kincheloe,
K-1-5-6-3, Hardwick naming a son, Conrad Bitzer
Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7-2, p. 268, suggest a probable
knowledge of close relationship between these lat-
ter emigrants from Tenn. and Ala., -to Barren Co.,
Ky., and living among the pioneer numerous Kinche-
loes remaining in Barren Co. until the present, -
their name being generally mispronounced, "KINSLOW".

John Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3, p. 272, "was a medium-
size man, very strong, active and pugnacious. At
musters and public gatherings he had a standing
challenge to compete with rivals in hop and
jump races. He loved to fight and would let his
antagonists take choice of 'kicking and knocking'
or 'biting and scratching'. Once in Jonesboro,
Tenn. he fought the champion of the county in a
very close contest, the champion not being sat-
isfied, wanted a return engagement. On the date
for the second bout, the champion conceded without
a fight, took John to dinner and sold him some
hogs." He m. Washington Co., Tenn. Nov. 22, 1808
Sarah KEEBLER, b. Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 16, 1786, d.
Washington Co., Tenn. Feb. 7, 1867, dau. of Jacob, Jr.
b. Marcus Hook, Del. Oct. 12, 1765, and wife, Mary
YOUNG, m. Mar. 11, 1785, b. Chester Co., Pa. July 17,
1765. Mary was dau. of James YOUNG, b. Sept. 22,
1736, and wife, Barbara , b. May 10, 1733.
His wife, Mary YOUNG lived in Chester Co., Pa. with-
in a mile or two of Marcus Hook, Del. Both of
Mary's parents were of English descent, -of fami-
lies prominent in the settlement of Maryland, -and
in the American Revolution. Jacob Keebler, Jr.
served for the Colonies in the American Revolu-
tion.

Jacob Keebler, Jr. moved to Philadelphia, Pa.
for a few years, - thence, in 1791, to Berkeley Co.
Va. (W. Va.) and in 1799 moved to Kendrick's
Creek settlement in Washington Co., Tenn. and fin-
ally, -in 1838, to Limestone, Washington Co., Tenn.
where he died. Jacob Keebler, Jr. was son of of
Jacob and wife, Catherine, who came to Marcus Hook,
Del. from Germany. Sarah (KEEBLER) KINCHELOE was
1 of 9 ch. of her parents. Mary Young Keebler
was living in Blount Co., Tenn. in 1849. Ch. (of
John and Sarah (KEEBLER) KINCHELOE, b. Washington
Co., Tenn.) 1-Mary, Aug. 28, 1809, p. 274, 2-George,
Feb. 8, 1810, p. 274 , 3-William, Sept. 17, 1812, p. 275,
4-Elizabeth, May 4, 1814, p. 276, , 5-Sarah, May 5
(Mar.??), 1816, p. 277, , 6-Seth, Apr. 21, 1818, p. 278,
7-Nancy, Feb (Mar?) , 23, 1820, p. 279, , 8-Elijah, May
(Mar.?) , 9, 1822, p. 279 , 9-Enos, Jan. 18, 1825, p. 280,
10-James, Dec. 13, 1826, p. 281, , 11-Clarissa, Oct
11, 1828, p. 284 John Kincheloe d. Washington Co.,
Tenn. Jan. 2, 1853, he and wife being buried there in
Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery.

John Kincheloe signed will Dec. 21, 1852, re-
corded in Washington Co., Tenn. bequeathing to
"my youngest son, James Kincheloe", K-1-5-6-3-10,
p. 281, , "my 5th son, Enos Kincheloe", K-1-5-6-3-
9, p. 280 , "my oldest daughter, Mary Kincheloe,
wife of Uriah Hunt", K-1-5-6-3-1, p. 274, , "my
youngest daughter, Clarissa ("Clara") KINCHELOE,
wife of William JONES, K-1-5-6-3-11, p. 284. , "my
daughter, Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) (Hale) KEYS, "K-1-
5-6-3-4, p. . "my grandchildren, John HALE",
K-1-5-6-3-4-2, p. 276, 273 and Minerva HALE", K-1-
5-6-3-4-1, p. 273 . In the 1850 U.S. Census of Wash-
ington Co., Tenn. this John Kincheloe and family
is recorded, he as farmer, b. Tenn. in 1789, own-
er of real estate, \$3,000, wife, Sarah, b. Pa. 1786
others then remaining in their home: 10-James, b.
Tenn. 1826. Minerva HALE, b. Tenn. 1835
"p. 276 and John HALE, b. Tenn. 1838,
lands "bought of R.L. Stanford, Benjamin Hale
and Nicholas Hale" being willed to these 2 Hale
grandchildren. He appointed R.L. Stanford and B.
Ballinger as executors, who took receipts given
the estate by above named children of John:
George, William, Seth, Elijah Kincheloe, Clara,
Elizabeth (Kincheloe) and husband, John Keys, Sa-
rah (KINCHELOE and husband, George M. LYONS and
Nancy (Kincheloe) FULKERSON, all dated Feb. 4,

1856. 142, 148, 149, 254, 373, 489(20, 23, 25, 42, 65, 66, 110, 116, 239), 574(91(e), 118, 132(d), (230)(a) d, Washington Co., Tenn. and is buried there in Double Springs Cemetery. Ch. 1-Alma, K-1-5-6-3-1- Mary ("Pop") Kincheloe m. Washington Co., Tenn. Sept. 3, 1832 as "Polly" Kincheloe to Uriah HUNT, b. Tenn. 1809-10, d. Washington Co., Tenn. June 18, 1882, probably son of Uriah, Sr., who is recorded on the tax rolls there in 1793 for 260 acres, in 1794 for 940 acres and in 1799 for 910 acres, 1 white and 1 black poll in each of these 3 years. Uriah, Jr. and wife, Mary, moved to Ky., later returning to Washington Co. They are recorded as a family, -with ch. in the U.S. Censuses of Washington Co., he as a farmer, in 1850, 1860 and 1870.. These Census records are all the evidence available of the names and dates of births of their ch. Obviously ch. b. between 1835 and 1841 d. before 1850 Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-George, 1834-35, (b. Ky.) 5-Elijah Kincheloe, Nov. 8, 1842, 6-Jesse, 1843-44, (b. Tenn.) 7-Mary J., 1846, 8-Samuel D., 1848, 9-Sarah, 1850-51. Mary ("Polly", "Pop") (Kincheloe) Hunt d. Washington Co. in 1884. 45, 78, 148, 149, 254, 354(12), 489(64, 153, 190, 201, 226, 231), 574(118)(k, o, p), (321), K-1-5-6-3-1-5- (344)(a), (388)(a).
- Elijah Kincheloe Hunt m. Harmony Twp., Washington Co., Tenn. Dec. 13, 1865 Nancy Annie DeVAULT, b. Scott Co., Va. Feb. 27, 1842, d. Washington Co., Tenn. Feb. 18, 1922, and is buried in Bacon Cemetery there. He d. there Dec. 15, 1929 and is buried in Bacon Cemetery. Nancy Annie was dau. of Henderson ("Henry") and Annie (SMITH) DeVAULT. Annie SMITH was sister of Amanda SMITH, wife of Enos KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3-9, pp. 273 and 280 .Ch. of Elijah Kincheloe and Nancy Annie (DeVAULT) HUNT, b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-Elijah Enos, Nov. 17, 1866, 2-Nathan J., Feb. 15, 1868, 3-John Kincheloe, Jan. 3, 1870, 4-Dica Annie, Feb. 22, 1872, 5-William Keen, Dec. 10, 1873, 6-Sarah Emeline, Oct. 20, 1875, 7-Homer Smith, Jan. 9, 1880, 8-Samuel George, Apr. 25, 1881, 9-Amanda Viola, Nov. 6, 1884. 44, 45, 574(344)(cc), (586)(a). 489(153), (321)(a)
- K-1-5-6-3-1-5-1- Elijah Enos Hunt m. Washington Co., Tenn. Sarah BISHOP, who d. Washington Co. buried Bacon Cemetery there. Ch. 1-Anna Lou, Feb. 19, 1909, 2-Bruce Bishop, Apr. 11, 1910 m. 2nd Ethel Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-10-1-3, p. 282, dan. of Robert Lyons and Florence (KEEN), K-1-5-6-3-10-1, p. 281, 273. They lived Kingsport, Tenn. Elijah Enos d. instantly from fall from his barn loft, Aug. 25, 1934. 148, 149, 254, 572(7, 29), 574(15, 132, 321 K-1-5-6-3-1-5-1-1-Anna Lou Hunt m. (a), (344)(a-c) 1930? James AIKEN of Jonesboro, Tenn. Ch. 1-Joyce, Feb. 25, 1931 Anna Lou d. Jan. 1937. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-1-2- Bruce Bishop Hunt m. 1937? Canada Vivian Ungar, live Soddy, Hamilton Co., Tenn. R.F.D. #1. Ch. 1-Barbara, 1941 2-Lou Ann, 1945 45, 574(388)(a).
- K-1-5-6-3-1-5-2- Nathan J. Hunt m. Washington Co., Tenn. Sarah DAVIDSON. He d. State of Wash. Jan. 1949. Ch. 1-Glen, d. age 574(321)(a), (344)(a). 15 years, 2-Fay (m.) 3-Marie, 4-Miles, K-1-5-6-3-1-5-2-4- Fay Hunt m. Ch. 1-dau., Sarah DAVIDSON d. Colfax, Wash." K-1-5-6-3-1-5-2-3- Marie Hunt m. Russell MILLER Ch. 1- dau. Marie (Hunt) Miller lives 407 7th. Ave., Twin Falls, Ida. 45, 574(388)(a)
- K-1-5-6-3-1-5-3- John Kincheloe Hunt m. Mary JACKSON. Ch. 1- son, dec'd. He d. about 1926. 574(388)(a)
- K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4- Dica Annie Hunt m. John Justus KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-6-3, p d, Washington Co., Tenn. and is buried there in Double Springs Cemetery. Ch. 1-Alma, 2-Flora, 3-Bertha B. 4-Sarah, 5-Mamie Katherine, 6-Horace, 7-Mary, Dica Anna d. Nov. 9, 1914. 574(321)(a), (344)(a)
- K-1-5-6-3-1-5-5- William Keen Hunt, R.F.D. #7, Jonesboro, Tenn. m. Ella RANGE, of Washington Co. Ch. 1-Lee, 2-Alma, unm., 3-Pearl, Ella d. Washington Co., Tenn. Feb. 4, 1945, buried Sulphur Springs, Tenn. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-5-1- Lee Hunt m. Grace Cox, live Seven Meadows, Pa. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-5-3- Pearl Hunt m. Ralph BARNES live Fall Branch, Tenn. Ch. 1- son. 574(388)(a).
- K-1-5-6-3-1-5-5- Wm. Keen Hunt m. 1st. Ada COX, who had 2 ch. and d. when they were born. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-1- Alma Kincheloe m. Keebler BACON. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-2- Flora Kincheloe m. Henry BROWN. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-3- Bertha B. Kincheloe m. Elah. ORTON. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-4- Sarah Kincheloe m. Dana MOSLEY. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-5- Mamie Katherine Kincheloe m. She d. 574(344)(c)
- K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-6- Horace Kincheloe m. Moreen NELSON. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4-7- Mary Kincheloe m. Joseph PILKERTON, live Washington, D.C. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-6- Sarah E. Hunt m. Enoch BACON, who d. Washington Co., Tenn. and is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery. Ch. 1-Paul, 2-Amanda, 3-John, K-1-5-6-3-1-5-6-1- Paul Bacon m. Edna TRIVETTE. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-6-2- Amanda Bacon m. William COMBS. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-6-3- John Bacon m. Mary Ella DAVIS. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-7- Smith Homer Hunt, 422 Roller St., Kingsport, Tenn. d. Dec. 18, 1949. Kingsport, K-1-5-6-3-1-8- Samuel George Hunt m. Amanda BACON He d. near Morriston, Tenn. and is buried in church cemetery. Ch. 1-Earl, 2-John Kincheloe 3-Nellie, 4-Weldon, 5-Mary, 6-Glenna, K-1-5-6-3-1-5-6-1- Paul Bacon above lives R.F.D. #7, Jonesboro, Tenn. They had 3 ch. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-9- Amanda Viola Bacon m. Mar. 25, 1906 John M. DEAKINS, R.F.D. #7, Jonesboro, Tenn., son of John and Mary Caroline Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-3-3, pp. 274-6. He was b. July 21, 1800. Ch. 1-Leila Katherine, Oct. 1, 1909. K-1-5-6-3-1-5-9-1- Leila Katherine Deakins m. Holland COX. 44, 574(321)(a), (344)(a-c), 45 K-1-5-6-3-1-8-6- Glenna Hunt m. HICKEY, C/o Bank, Morristown, Tenn. 574(388)(a)
- K-1-5-6-3-2-George Kincheloe, p. 273, m. Washington Co., Tenn. Feb. 9, 1837 Amanda BROWN, had deed of gift, -in part, Oct. 7, 1839 from father, John Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3, reciting "in consideration of love and good will to my son, George Kincheloe and \$500" conveyed to him 200 acres on the headwaters of Kindrick's Creek, in Washington Co., Tenn. "where the meeting house, etc. stands", is recorded with his family in 1850 U.S. Census of Washington Co., Tenn. as farmer, b. 1810, wife, Amanda, b. Tenn. 1816? with their 5 ch. as below, and in the 1860 and 1870 Censuses of Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. where he removed with his full family from Washington Co., Tenn. between 1850 and 1860. Ch. (b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-John, 1838, p. 275; 2-Mary, 3-Sarah, 1841, p. 275

4-Margaret, 1844, 5-Amanda, 1848. In said 1870 Census only ch., Margaret was in their home, and BROWN ch., b. Tenn. 1-Johnathan in 1848, 2-Margtha, 1850, Sarah E., 1853, Leo W., 1860, each owning real estate, \$500. 78, 148, 254, 426 (53, 72), 489 (96, 49, 116), 574 (91) (a).
 K-1-5-3-6-3-2-2- Mary Kincheloe m. Darren Co. Ky. 1858 David Bowman RITTER. Ch. (b. there) 1-Sarah, 2-Fishburn, 3-George Kincheloe, 4-Amanda Ellen, p. 274. 426 (17).
 K-1-5-6-3-2-2-1- Sarah Ritter m. 574 (91) (a) Benjamin L. SMITH. Ch. 1-Amanda, 2-David, 3-Mary, 4-Ray,
 K-1-5-6-3-2-2-2- Fishburn Ritter m. Marguerite IRVIN. Ch. 1-Patrick, 2-Glen,
 K-1-5-6-3-2-2-3- John Kincheloe Ritter m. Mary DENHAM.
 K-1-5-6-3-2-2-4- Amanda Ellen Ritter m. Barren Co. Ky. Feb. 8, 1880 Enos Burton KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3-8-6, p. 279 574 (91) (a).
 K-1-5-6-3-2-3- Sarah Kincheloe, p. 274, m. John NUCKOLS.
 K-1-5-6-3-2-5- Amanda Kincheloe, m. John NUTTER?
 K-1-5-6-3-3- William Kincheloe, Jr. 574 (91) (a) p. 273, is recorded on tax rolls of Washington Co., Tenn. as land owner in 1836, 1839 and as "Jr." in 1843 and 1844 is recorded with his family in 1850 U.S. Census of 4th. Subdiv. of Eastern Dist. of Washington Co., Tenn. as owning real estate, \$2,000, b. Tenn., 1812, wife, Hannah, b. Tenn. 1816-17 Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Sarah Jane, Sept. 22, 1835, 2-Nancy C., 1837-38, 3-Mary Caroline, 1839, m. Washington Co., Tenn. Oct. 24, (on license dated Oct. 22), 1833, Archibald Glascock, J.P. officiating to Hannah JACKSON. She is of the pioneer Jackson family settling in Washington Co. Tenn. before Feb. 22, 1794, when George and William Jackson signed separate deeds to Anthony Duncan conveying lands there, 9 other deeds to extensive tracts in Washington Co. being in transactions in 1804, 1805, 1810, 1812, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1844 and 1849 in which participants were Peter, Jeremiah, George, Samuel, Benjamin, Williams, Johnathan and A.E. Jackson, some of these occupying a colonial brick mansion among the most substantial of many such then in Washington Co. 24(b), 25, 489 (92, 93, 96, 115, William d. 1860. 236, 238, 239), 574 (275).
 K-1-5-6-3-3-1- Sarah Jane Kincheloe m. Washington Co., Tenn. Apr. 7, 1857 Uriah Huston HUNT, b. Oct. 7, 1828, son of Jesse, Jr., b. Tenn. 1798 and wife, Martha RYAN, b. Tenn. Dec. 18, 1799, both living in home of son, Uriah Huston, near Limestone, - New Harmony, - Washington Co., Tenn. as recorded in U.S. Census there in 1870. Ch. of Uriah Huston and Sarah Jane, b. near Sulphur Springs, Tenn.) 1-John W. D. Feb. 15, 1858, 2-James E.M., Oct. 6, 1859, 3-Mary E., Oct. 7, 1861, (b. Leesburg, Washington Co., Tenn.) 4-David Jesse, May 6, 1864, 5-Martha A., Jan. 4, 1866, 6-Joseph Franklin, Oct. 23, 1867, 7-Achsah Martin, Nov. 30, 1869, 8-Enos Judson, Dec. 10, 1871, 9-Jacob Huston, Oct. 26, 1873, 10-Thomas Jackson, Dec. 23, 1875, 11-Sarah Amanda, Aug. 31, 1878, 12-Uriah Lyons Johnson, June 10, 1883. Sarah Jane d.
 One Jesse Hunt is recorded in the U.S. Pension files for service for the Colonies in the American Revolution as having served as Capt. in the N.C. Militia in 1778. A grant of land from N.C. to Uriah Hunt, Sr. for 250 acres, - in 1791, Washington Co., Tenn. is described, - in part, - as "adjoining Jesse Hunt's line" Jesse Hunt had received grant from N.C. Oct. 27, 1788 for 136 acres on Sinking Creek in Washington Co., Tenn.. Either this Uriah Hunt, Sr. or Capt. Jesse, above

probable father of the following HUNT children of Washington Co., Tenn. group taken from a family record: BIRTHS: 1-Uriah, July 28, 1787, 2-Sally, Nov. 10, 1789, 3-Rhoda, Jan. 22, 1792, 4-Smith, Apr., 1794, 5-John, Mar., 1796, 6-Jesse, Apr., 1798, 7-William, Aug., 1800, 8-Achsah, July 12, 1802, D E A T H S: William, Oct. 1, 1824, Uriah, Oct. 7, 1824, Sarah, Feb. 13, 1834. SED Uriah Hunt, Jr., husband of Mary ("Pop", "Polly") KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3-1, pp. 273 and 274. 24(a, b), 489 (203), 574 (275).
 K-1-5-6-3-3-1-3- Mary E. Hunt m. Henry KEFAUVER
 K-1-5-6-3-3-1-4- David Jesse Hunt was a Baptist minister.
 K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7- Achsah Martin Hunt m. at home of her parents at Morning Star near Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn. Sept. 17, 1891 William Burgess BARKLEY, b. Limestone, Tenn. Dec. 20, 1862, d. Aug. 3, 1931, son of Daniel Burgess, b. Leesburg, Washington Co., Tenn. July 16, 1826, d. Nov. 29, 1895, and wife, Mary Ann Prudence INGERSOLL, b. Aug. 24, 1823, d. Nov. 29, 1896, m. at home of Ann Prudence's uncle, Samuel KEEBLER, near Jonesboro, Tenn. Sept. 20, 1848, dan. of Moses Ingersoll, b. May 25, 1797, d. Charleston, S.C., m. Mar. 22, 1821 and wife, Catherine KEEBLER, b. Kindrick's Creek, Washington Co., Tenn. May 15, 1799 d. Sept. 25, 1823. Achsah d. Wallace, Va. 7/8/28. Ch. p. 394. Daniel Burgess Barkley is named as "my son" and "executor" in the will of his father, Daniel, signed, Jan. 20, 1854, recorded in Washington Co., Tenn., naming "my wife, Margery". This Daniel BARKLEY was son of John, b., 1752, d. Washington Co., Tenn. July 31, 1814 who was party to 4 deeds there from 1800-1814. Daniel Barkley had grants from State for lands in Washington Co., took or made deeds to lands there from 1811 to 1855, a total of a vast acreage. Daniel Barkley m. 2nd? in Washington Co., Tenn. May 20, 1823 Jane SHIELDS. John Barkley's estate was administered in Washington Co., Tenn. by administratrix, Susannah BARKLEY disposing of his personal property by public sale Aug. 25, 1814, listing: Elizabeth, Sarah, Rebecca, Daniel, Ebenezer and William BARKLEY. Ch. (of Wm. 24(b), 25), 78, 489 (71, 203), 574 (275).
 Burgess Achsah Martin (HUNT) BARKLEY list on p. 394.
 K-1-5-6-3-3-1-10- Thomas Jackson Hunt, 1813 W. Cleveland St., Spokane, Wash. m. Colfax, Wash. Oct. 22, 1905 Flora Pearl BEASLEY, b. Colfax, Sept. 8, 1888, d. Moscow, Latah Co., Wash. Mar. 28, 1934 and is buried at Colfax, dan. of David Alexander and Nancy (LLOYD), dau. of John Calvin LLOYD. The ancestral blank form filled for or by this Thomas as Jackson Hunt, from which this paragraph is written, mentions his father as "David Jesse Hunt", - probably being understood as being a line in the blank for his paternal grand-father, - instead of his own father. If so, this indicates that his father, Uriah Huston HUNT, K-1-5-6-3-3-1, - this page, 1st. column, was son of "David Jesse", son of Capt. Jesse, - rather than of Uriah Hunt, Sr. as previously herein suggested. Ch. (of Thomas Jackson and Flora Pearl (BEASLEY) HUNT) 1-Thomas Albert, Jan. 21, 1907, 2-David Elmer, Nov. 11, 1909, d. Oct. 31, 1911 3-Dorothy Pearl, b. and d. July 16, 1916. 574 (597)
 Comparison of the Christian names of the old HUNT family at head of this column with the names of the ch. of Uriah Huston and Sarah Jane (KINCHELOE) HUNT, - in opposite column, - is persuasive evidence of a direct descent from Capt. Jesse, through his 6th. ch. listed above as "Jesse, b. Apr., 1798", who is recorded by his grandson Thomas Jackson Hunt above, K-1-5-6-3-3-10, as "David Jesse Hunt" 574 (597)
 K-1-5-6-3-3-1-12- Uriah Lyons Johnson Hunt,

R.F.D.? , Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn. m. 1st., Sept. 30, 1917 Martha McNEILL, who d. Sept. 19, 1930. Ch. 1-John Howell, June 5, 1919, - m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1933 Amanda FERGUSON, No ch. 574(275).
K-1-5-6-3-3-1-12-1- John Howell Hunt served 4 years 1 month and 8 days in Air Force in U.S. Army in 2nd World War, m. Mabel ROGERS of Jonesboro, Tenn. Ch. 1-Anetia Louise, Jan. 11, 1944, 2-John, June 24, 1946. 574(275).
K-1-5-6-3-3-3- Mary Caroline Kincheloe, p.274, m. John DEAKINS. Ch. 1-John M., 2- Mary H ?
K-1-5-6-3-3-3-1- John M. Deakins, R.F.D. #7, Jonesboro, Tenn. m. Amanda Viola BACON, K-1-5-6-3-1-5-9, p.274, which SEE.
K-1-5-6-3-3-3-2- Mary H. Deakins m. FULKERSON. Ch. 1- , dan.
K-1-5-6-3-3-3-2-17- Fulkerson m. Dr. Carl BRABSON, M.D., Tenn. Ch. 1- son.
K-1-5-6-3-3-2- Nancy C. Kincheloe, p.275, m. FULKERSON. Ch. 1- sons.
K-1-5-6-3-3-3-2- - - Fulkerson m. Ch. 1-Monroe,
K-1-5-6-3-3-2- - - -1- Monroe Fulkerson lives Sulphur Springs, Washington Co., R.F.D. # , Jonesboro, Tenn.
K-1-5-6-3-4- Elizabeth Kincheloe, p.273, m. 1st. Washington Co., Tenn. Nov. 26, (27?), 1836 Allison HALE, b. there, d. there before Sept. 27, 1849. Ch. 1-Minerva, 1835, p.273, 2-John, 1838. SEE p.273, m. 2nd John KEYS. Ch. 3-Columbus? 148, 20, 78, 254, 354, k * Sept. 27, 1849* (12), 489(119), 574(118)(o)
Allison HALE was son of Archibald B., b. Tenn. (132) 1786-87 and wife, Mary, b. Tenn. 1788-89, of Washington Co., Tenn. Archibald B. Hale was son of Ruth() (HALE) KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6, p.272. 574(118)(r,t), 489 Elizabeth and 2nd husband, John KEYS are recorded in 1850 U.S. Census of Washington Co., Tenn. he as farmer, b. Tenn., 1814-15, she as b. Tenn. 1814 Keys ch., apparently of a former marriage was then enumerated in their home, her HALE ch. being then enumerated as living in the home of Elizabeth's parents, John and Sarah (KEEBLER) KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3, p.273. Elizabeth is recorded in 489(148) the 1870 U.S. Census of Washington Co., Tenn. as Elizabeth KEYS, owning real estate, \$2,000. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 4-Landon, 1853-54. 20, 489(206,126) Archibald B. Hale m. Mary, b. Tenn., 1789. He d. 1855, signing will, Mar. 14, 1854, proved in Washington Co., Tenn., bequeathing to "my wife, Mary" and to "my grandson, John Hale," K-1-5-6-3-4-2, "son of Allison Hale," 354(14), 489(119)
K-1-5-6-3-4-2- John Hale and sister, Minerva HALE, minor grandchildren of John and Sarah (KEEBLER) KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3, p.273, received bequest in the will of their grandfather, said John Kincheloe, p.273, conditioned upon their remaining with they grandmother Kincheloe. This John Hale m. Sullivan Co., Tenn. Nancy Amanda DeVault. Ch. 1-Allison Charles, July 26, 1860, 2-Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1862. John Hale was a Confederate soldier, captured, and imprisoned at Ft. Delaware, where he d. Some of the information gathered by compiler for this book seems to warrant the conclusion that the above named widow of John Hale, namely, "Nancy Amanda DeVault" is the same person as "Nancy Annie DeVault" who m. in Harmony Twp., Washington Co., Tenn. Elijah Kincheloe Hunt, K-1-5-6-3-1-5, p.274. If so, there has been an error in reporting her name when married to Hunt as "DeVault" rather than "Hale" and an error in her 2nd Christian name, "Annie" for "Amanda" whichever is correct.
K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1- Allison Charles Hale m. Dec. 25, 1889 Flora Geneva KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-6-4, p.297 d. June 12, 1931, dau. of James Horace and Cynthia Ann (McDANIEL) . Ch. (b. Fall Branch, Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-John Kincheloe, Nov. 27, 1890, 2-Raymond H. , Feb. 8, 1893, 3-Rene Mercha Douglas, Sept. 8, 1895, (b. Sullivan Co., Tenn. 4-Cynthia Nota, July 22, 1901, p.276-77b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 5-Vance, Nov. 1, 1909. Allison Charles d. Sept. 19, 1929. 574(118)(a-p), (310) 148, 254, (a), (314)(a), 354(12), 489(64).
K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-1- John Kincheloe Hale m. Nov. 14, 1917 Amanda LADY. Ch. 1-Velma, Feb. 20, 1919, 2-Jean, Mar. 18, 1928, unm. 574(118)(k,p).
K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-1-1- Velma Hale m. Kenneth DUNCAN. Ch. 1-Kenney, Mar. 19, 1942.
K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-2- Raymond H. Hale m. Dec. 19, 1928 Alta ROLLER. Ch. none. He served in U. Army in 1st. World War. He d. Mar 7, 1935. 575(118)
K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-3-Rene Mercha Douglas (c,k,p) Hale, 4904 Alcoa Ave., N. Hollywood, Calif. m. 1st, Riverside, Calif. July 11, 1925 Martha ("Mattie Irene HORRELL, b. Jackson, Mo. Nov. 3, 1893, d. Pasadena Calif. buried Hollywood Mausoleum, dau. of John ("Jack") Abraham and Lucile (RILEY). No ch., m. 2nd, Hawthorne, Nev. May 22, 1941 Constance McCord (SHARP), b. Chippewa Falls, Wis. June 8, 1894, dau. of Jesse Roberts and Daisy McCORD. No ch. 574(329)
K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-4-Cynthia Nota Hale has been one of the most enthusiastic, energetic and plodding of all local cooperators for this book. She has made continuous researches, particularly in the ancient public records of Washington Co., Tenn., and over that and adjoining E. Tenn. counties, making 17 extensive and detailed reports in writing to compiler, -of her tedious, often repulsive, handling and pouring over old, musty records, fading into invisibility or illegibility, sustained over months of her efforts, -and beginning, in compiler's interest for this book, more than 10 years ago. She has contributed it without price. Her devotion to the project of preserving it for posterity has enabled compiler to offer the most complete and extensive a descent of John Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5, pp. 7. and 124 of any of the 11 grandchildren of Cornelius Kincheloe, K, pp. 4-6, through his "oldest son and heir", John Kincheloe, K-1, pp. 6-8, wife, Elizabeth CANTERBURY, whose descent comprises some 85% of this book. This compiler and Cynthia Nota's common ancestors, John Kincheloe, Jr. and wife, Mary ("Polly") WICKLIFFE, are represented in this book, as this is written by approximately 40% of the whole obtainable descendants of the American family KINCHELOE. This John Kincheloe, Jr. and wife, Mary WICKLIFFE, came from Fauquier Co., Va. to Kendrick's Creek, Washington Co., (now Tenn.) by the Fall of 1789, accompanied by their large family of children, most of whom were already married, and all except one, settled in Washington Co., and reared families there, 1 or 2 dying in an adjoining county, and 1, -after some years in Washington, removed, probably to Ross Co., Chillicothe, O.
K O T E : Compiler believes that Cynthia Nota appreciates the generous and undue addition to her contribution to compiler's accumulation of data, as made by Prentiss PRICE, Esq. Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn. sustained over the more than 2 years since contact was made with Mr. Price at the suggestion of Rev. Marvin Smith KINCHELOE, K-1-5-3-6-10- 6- 2, page. 283, , Methodist Conference pastor for several years last past Johnson City, Tenn. formerly occupying numerous large pastorates of the Holston

Methodist Conference of East Tenn. Mr. Price graciously responded and contributed freely to compiler's collection herein printed from his nearly inexhaustible store of some 200 pioneer or early E. Tenn. immigrant families, largely from Va. and Pa. He seems to have constantly jotted down and systematized genealogical data from an early stage in his life. It appears that most of the families he has worked have, at some time, lived in HAWKINS Co., formed in 1786 from Sullivan, formed in 1779 from Washington Co., which was originally nearly all of the grand division of the State still known as E. Tenn., some 1/3 the area of the whole. Hawkins Co. originally contained much of the territory in present, Grainger, Claiborne, Knox, Hamblen and Hancock counties, Tenn. Mr. Price's store of genealogical material is not confined to the counties which were or are parts of original Hawkins Co., but includes the parent counties, Sullivan, Washington, as well as Greene, Cocke and Jefferson counties, and their citizenry as removed to more remote parts of Tenn., outside East Tenn., and to other States throughout the Union. Compiler has had opportunity to gain a wide knowledge of capacity, resourcefulness and ability of people engaging in genealogical research to progress to success therein. If more convincing evidence were required of his store of material correspondence with him will be profitable for the advice and suggestions forthcoming, since he soon presents an uncanny instinct, as to where to look, and a penetrating analysis of the importance of any "lead" turned up by research, and a practical and economical plan for exhausting research thereon. Briefly put, in genealogy he is success. Apparently the joys of discovery is his principal reward, as he makes no effort to capitalize his material or work.

It may not be enough to say of him, but for his compiler would have been able to present little in this book of the Kincheloe, McPherson and other families early in original Hawkins, and many other E. Tenn. counties. Compiler gladly adds that posterity of the migration to E. Tenn. owe their principal debt of gratitude to Cynthia Nota Hale and Prentiss Price. No other could have worked into such a book as this the vast contribution of material these have originated.

The foregoing encomium to these two, is not written as the least disparagement of the appreciation compiler has for the vast throng of contributors of data printed here, of present or previous residents of E. Tenn., or their descendants, but prominent among these others as "mass" contributors stands Rev. Marvin Smith KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3-10-6-2, p. 283, whose energy and devotion was producing for this book nearly 20 years ago.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-4- Cynthia Nota Hale, p. 276, 277, m. Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn. Nov. 12, 1931

William Everett MILLER, b. Washington Co. Tenn. July 7, 1894, son of James Edward and Catherine (MAY). William Everett served in U.S. Army in rank of private first class in 1st. World War, enlisting Sept. 20, 1917, honorably discharged July 1, 1919, fought in battles of the Aisne (2), Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne, Champagne, Defensive Sector, in the front lines for about 5 months, 3rd. Div. Battery, a 10th field artillery Ch. (b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-Flora Belle, Aug. 19, 1933, 2-Nota Irene, Aug. 29, 1935. 574(118) (r), (392) (b).

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1-5- Vance Hale m. Dallas, Tex. Jan. 13, 1936 Barbara TURNELL, Ch. (b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-Thomas Allison, Dec. 4, 1937, 2-Rebekah Vance Sept. 23, 1943. p. 276. 574(118) (k, p). K-1-5-3-6-3-4-2-2- Mary Elizabeth Hale, p. 276, m.

-277-

Feb. 8, 1880 Matthew S. CHASE, b. Sept. 28, 1860

Ch. 1-Ella K., Jan. 7, 1881, 2-William Enos, Aug. 28, 1882, 3-Bessie Josephine, Mar. 29, 1885, 4-Florence J., Mar. 14, 1887, 5-Opie D., Mar. 23, 1891, 6-Annie M., Oct. 1, 1897, 7-Roberta H. Dec. 8, 1907. Mary Elizabeth d.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-1- 574(118) (o), (310) (a), (314) (a) Ella K. Chase m. William MOORE

Ch. 1-Kenneth N., K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-2- William Enos Chase m. May 1, 1910 Virginia D. MITCHELL, Ch. 1-Buena

Feb. 15, 1917, 2-Anna Dean, July 19, 1922, 574(310) a K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-2-1- Buena Chase m. Apr. 20, 1946 Frank S. COX, No ch. Rt. #7, Jonesboro, Tenn.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-2-2- Anna Dear Chase m. June 27, 1941 James D. SANDERS, Ch. 1-Ramona Dean, Apr. 13, 1942. 547(118) (o), (310) (a)

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-3 Bessie Josephine Chase m. Jonesboro, Tenn. Mar. 9, 1902 Curtis Andrum HOWARD, b. July 1, 1882, son of Joseph and Catherine (MORELAND) Ch. 1-Lynn Chase, July 16, 1905, 2-Lynnis Kathleen, Feb. 12, 1914. 574(310) (a), (314) (a).

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-3-2- Lynnis Kathleen Howard m. Rockport, Mo. May 25, 1936 James Harold JOURDAN b. Tarkio, Mo. Sept. 18, 1910, served in 2nd World War 34 months, live 606 Elm St., Tarkio, Mo., being honorably discharged in rank of Sgt., son of James Palmer and Laura Almira (SWIFT). 574(310), (314).

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-4- Florence J. Chase m. Jan. 22, 1904 N. B. MOORE, live Ia.

Ch. 1-Ordra, 2-Emma Lou, 3-Norman, d., 4-Milo M., d. 5-Frederick, 6-Gladys, 7-lois, 8-Doris, 9-Arlyssa, 10-Jackie Dean, d. 574(310) (a)

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-4-1- Ordra Moore m. John BOWMAN live R.F.D. #3, Iowa City, Ia. Ch. 1, 2-3-

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-2-2- Emma Lou Moore m. PENNY Ch. 1- , dan.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-4-6- Gladys Moore m. LINZ. Ch. 1 and 2- (twins)

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-5- Opie D. Chase m. Roxie MITCHELL, No ch.

K-1-5-6-3-4-2-2-6- Annie M. Chase m. C.G. CRAWFORD, Ch. 1-Jo Mack, 2-John ("Jack"), 3-Alfred, sons, unm. 574(118) (o), (310) (a)

K-1-5-6-3-5- Sarah Kincheloe, p. 273, m. Mar. 12, 1840 George Maxwell LYONS, b. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Mar. 3, 1817, d. Aug. 5, 1860, buried New Providence Church Cemetery near Rogersville, Hawkins Co. Presbyterians, brother of Mary Ellen LYONS, wife of Sarah's brother, James Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-10, pp. 273 and 281, which SEE for George Maxwell LYONS' ancestry. He lived until death at McPheters Bend of Holston River in Hawkins Co. Ch. (b. Hawkins Co.) 1-James, Dec. 17, 1840, 2-John Kincheloe, Nov. 27, 1842, p. 278, 3-Ellison H., June 4, 1847, p. 278 Sarah (Kincheloe) Lyons, widow of George Maxwell signed deed Sept. 28, 1867 to manda KINCHELOE, wife of Enos KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3-9, pp. 273 and for \$6,000 for all her interest in the lands of the estate of George Maxwell LYONS, as his widow, witnessed by James KINCHELOE

K-1-5-6-6, pp. 271 and 289 Some time after the death of George Maxwell LYONS, husband and father, his widow, Sarah and their ch. moved from Hawkins Co., Tenn. to Lexington, LaFayette Co., Mo. where she d. Jan. 13, 1868 and is buried in Prairie Church Cemetery, Lexington. 7, 148, 254, 483 (47), 489 (78), 573, 574(230) (a)

K-1-5-6-3-5-1- James Lyons m. Maria Fanny BURNS, b. Dec. 25, 1845, d. Nov. 21, 1905, m. Dec. 5, 1867. Ch. 1-unnamed dan. Sept. 5, d. 28th, 1868, 2-Charles, July 15 1870, p. 278, 3-George Burne, Nov. 19, 1874, p. 278, 4-

- John Earle, June 18, 1879, 5-James Elliott, Aug. 13, 1882, 6-Kenneth, d. in infancy. James d. Jan. 6, 1921 and is buried in Higginsville (Mo.) Cemetery. 574(230)
K-1-5-6-3-5-1-2- Charles Lyons m. July 1919 1863-64,, 13-Barton,, 1865-66,, 14-Bertha E., 1867-68,, 15-Seth, 1869. Seth, Sr. is recorded in the 1860 Census of Barren Co., Ky. as owning real estate, \$4,000, personalty, \$1,000. 78, 148, 254, 400 (b, f); 426 **574(40) (a); (205) 53(73), 489(81, 208, 75), **a-d
K-1-5-6-3-5-1-3- George Burns Lyons m. Nov. 3, 1909 Bessie Bradley, p. 277.
K-1-5-6-3-5-1-4- John Earle Lyons m. Nov. 23, 1904 Lula RIDGEWAY.
K-1-5-6-3-5-1-5- James Elliot Lyons m. Jan. 22, 1918 Minnie CORNER 600.
K-1-5-6-3-5-2- John Kincheloe Lyons, p. 277, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Mar. 31, 1866 Mary LYONS, b. Oct. 29, 1847, d. Oct. 23, 1933, 1st. cousins, dau. of David and Julia F. (AMISS). David was b. 1820, d. 1899. John Kincheloe and Mary moved to Mo. days in the mounted campaign. - a member of the "Orphan's Brigade" of Ky., returned to Blount Co., Ala. where he is recorded with his family in U.S. Census for 1870 as carpenter, b. Tenn. 1842, m. 1st. UNDERWOOD. Ch. (b. Ala.) 1-William B. 1867-68, 2-Nancy, 1869, m. 2nd. Martha LOWREY, then widow of DAILY. Martha was sister of Elizabeth LOWREY, wife of Henry McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-7-9, pp. 157 and 165. Ch. 3-Margaret 4-Morris, 5-Carrie, William d Jan. 8, 1875. 400(o), 574(40) (a), 102, 199(a), 385(a)
K-1-5-6-3-5-2-3- Sarah Lyons m. Feb. 22, 1898 Temple Regal PAGE, b. Sept. 4, 1869, d. Feb. 14, 1906. Ch. (b. Higginsville, Mo.) 1-Helen, Aug. 20, 1895. 574(230) (a)
K-1-5-6-3-5-2-3-1- Helen Page m. Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va. Dec. 22, 1922 Festus Paul SUMMERS, b. Lockwood, Nicholas Co., W. Va. Mar. 2, 1895, son of Paul Jones and Julia (CUTLIP). They live 8 Elgin St., Morgantown, W. Va. Ch. 1-Jane Maxwell, July 16, 1931 572(19) (k), (25) (b), 574(230) (a).
K-1-5-6-3-5-2-4- George Maxwell Lyons, II, d. May 17, 1943. 574(230) (a).
K-1-5-6-3-5-2-5- James Franklin Lyons d. July 16, 1927.
K-1-5-6-3-5-2-6- Mary Lyons d. Nov. 3, 1947.
K-1-5-6-3-5-2-7- Stella Lyons d. July 15, 1942.
K-1-5-6-3-5-2-8- Ethel Lyons m. Nov. 6, 1907 Cleveland Van METER. Ch. 1-Mary, Dec. 10, 1909. 574(230)
K-1-5-6-3-5-3- Ellison H. Lyons, p. 277, lived McPheeters' Bend of Holston River, Hawkins Co., Tenn. m. 1st. Sept. 13, 1869 Millie C. HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1850, d. Dec. 2, 1884, dau. of Thomas P., b. 1818, d. 1882. Ch. 1-Sarah, 2-George P., 3-Ellison, Nov. 14, 1884, d. June 27, 1885, m. 2nd. Jan. 25, 1885 Mary L. PATTERSON b. Jan. 18, 1863, d. Sept. 19, 1904. Ch. 4-Mack, Jan. 21, d. July 29, 1886, 5-E. D. 6-Katherine, Ellison H. d. McPheeters' Bend, Mar. 27, 1909
K-1-5-6-3-5-3-1- Sarah Lyons m. D.B. 574(132) HUNT and moved to Ore. or Wash. 574(132).
K-1-5-6-3-5-3-2- George P. Lyons m. 1st. Elizabeth ("Bettie") SMITH, b. Mar. 24, 1884, d. Sept. 6, 1928 m. 2nd. Church Hill, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Minerva ("Minnie") PIPPEN.
K-1-5-6-3-5-3-5- E. D. Lyons m. Mand STEPH- ENSON. They lived Greene Co., Tenn. 574(132)
K-1-5-6-3-6- Seth Kincheloe, p. 273, was on tax rolls of Washington Co., Tenn. as land owner in 1843, is recorded with his family in the 1850 U.S. Census of Blount Co., Ala. and in 1860 and 1870 in Glasgow Precinct, Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. and lived at Temple Hill, Barren Co., Ky. m. Washington Co., Tenn. Sept. 3, 1838 Barthena McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-7- 6, pp. 157 and 164, dau. of Capt. George and Nancy An- served as a private in Co. A 4th. Regt. Ky. Mounted nie (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-1, pp. 272 and 273) *K-1-5-3-7 Inf. (Confederate), as a member of the "Orphans" pp. 149 and 156. Barthena d. Barren Co., Ky. probably between 1861 and 1865. Ch. (b. Ala.) 1-Nancy Ann, 1839, 2-William, Sept. 23, 1842, 3-Elijah, 1843, 4-George, Jan. 30, 1845, 5-John, 184, 6-James, 1848-49, 7-Elizabeth, 1851, (b. Tenn.), 8-Amanda L., 1853, (b. Ky.) 9-Amanda N. 1855, 10-Enos, 1857-58, 11-Henry 1860 Sarah T., 12-Ziba T., 1865-66, 13-Seth, 1867-68, 14-Bertha E., 1867-68, 15-Seth, 1869. Seth, Sr. is recorded in the 1860 Census of Barren Co., Ky. as owning real estate, \$4,000, personalty, \$1,000. 78, 148, 254, 400 (b, f); 426 **574(40) (a); (205) 53(73), 489(81, 208, 75), **a-d
K-1-5-6-3-6-2- William Kincheloe enlisted in Co. A 4th. Ky. Mounted Inf. in which he served as a private, fought at Stone River, where he was wound- ed, at Rocky Face Ridge, Resaca and Dallas, Ga., - from Dallas to Atlanta, Peachtree Creek, Entrench- ment Creek, Utoy Creek and Jonesboro, Ga., - on both days in the mounted campaign. - a member of the "Orphan's Brigade" of Ky., returned to Blount Co., Ala. where he is recorded with his family in U.S. Census for 1870 as carpenter, b. Tenn. 1842, m. 1st. UNDERWOOD. Ch. (b. Ala.) 1-William B. 1867-68, 2-Nancy, 1869, m. 2nd. Martha LOWREY, then widow of DAILY. Martha was sister of Elizabeth LOWREY, wife of Henry McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-7-9, pp. 157 and 165. Ch. 3-Margaret 4-Morris, 5-Carrie, William d Jan. 8, 1875. 400(o), 574(40) (a), 102, 199(a), 385(a)
K-1-5-6-3-6-2-5- Carrie Kincheloe m. GRIFFITH. She lived in 1939 in Mason Arcade, Clearwater, Fla. 574(40) (a)
K-1-5-6-3-6-4- George Kincheloe m. Barren Co., Ky. Sarah LEWIS, b. Temple Hill, Barren Co., Jan. 17, 1852, d. Glasgow, Ky. Jan. 5, 1931, dau. of Oscar Lynn and Elizabeth Reed (SANDERS). Ch. (b. Barren Co. 1-Emmie Lee, Aug. 10, 1875, 2-Ella Belle, Aug. 28, 1878, 3-Katherine, Feb. 3, 1881, 4-Oscar Leech, Nov. 11 1883, 5-Barthenia, Mar. 11, 1886, 7-Elizabeth Lynn, Jan. 31, 1889, 8-Henry D., Nov. 30, 1892 George d. Glasgow, Ky. Dec. 26, 1919, and is bur- ied in Glasgow Cemetery. He was living 574(205) (a-d July 31, 1901 10 miles from Glasgow in Coral Hill section of Barren Co.
K-1-5-6-3-6-4-1- Emmie Lee Kincheloe m. Harl. KENTON.
K-1-5-6-3-6-4-2- Ella Belle Kincheloe m. Henry DENNISON.
K-1-5-6-3-6-4-3- Katherine Kincheloe m. Bryant H. JACKMAN. She d.
K-1-5-6-3-6-4-4- Oscar Leech Kincheloe m. Glasgow Barren Co., Ky. May 26, 1907 Katherine PRICE, b. Glasgow, Jan. 13, 1885, dau. of David Moody and Mary (LEWIS). Ch. (b. Barren Co.) 1-David Price, d. 2-Ma- ry Cannon, Aug. 11, 1911, 3-Oscar Paul ("Jack"), Mar. 27, 1913.
K-1-5-6-3-6-4-4-2- Mary Cannon Kincheloe m. Sam- uel H. FRANKLIN.
K-1-5-6-3-6-4-4-3- Oscar Paul ("Jack") Kinche- loe m. Catherine BIGGERS.
K-1-5-6-3-6-4-5- Barthena Kincheloe m. Kirby Lee JACKMAN.
K-1-5-6-3-6-4-6- Elizabeth Lynn Kincheloe m. Bry- ant H. JACKMAN.
K-1-5-6-3-6-4-8- Henry D. Kincheloe m. Ethel BROWN. 574(205) (a-d).
K-1-5-6-3-6-5- John Kincheloe lived near Temple Hill, Barren Co., Ky., returned to Blounts- ville, Blount Co., Ala. before July 30, 1901. He served as a private in Co. A 4th. Regt. Ky. Mounted Inf. (Confederate), as a member of the "Orphans" Brigade " of Ky., fought in the battles of Shiloh and Mission Ridge. One John Kincheloe was Capt. of 24th. Regt. commissioned in Livingston Co., Ky. Mrs. S.M. Kincheloe of Blount Co., Ala. applied to Ala. Commissioner of Pensions Aug. 9, 1904 stat

ing his name as "John K. Kincheloe", private in Co. A. 4th. Regt. Ky. Confederate Mounted Inf. and that he d. June 30, 1901, m. Susan SMITH. 102, 199(a) 385(a), 399, 202(c), 574(40)(a), (91)(a, f).

K-1-5-6-3-7- Nancy Kincheloe, p. 273, n. Washington Co., Tenn., 1st, J. FULKERSON,

m., 2nd. NELSON. 148, 254, 489(64, 79)

K-1-5-6-3-8- Elijah Kincheloe, p. 273, farmer, thoroughbred horse raiser and noted fox hunter, moved overland via Cumberland Gap, Tenn.-Ky. trail from Washington Co., Tenn. to Barren Co., Ky. about 1847, finally settling at the "Wilkerson Place" in Barren Co. where he built a colonial home and spent remaining years in it, enlisted Cave City, Barren Co., Ky. as a private Oct. 7, 1861, -in Co. D. 6th. Ky. Confederate Inf. Regt., organized in Barren Co., was wounded in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., fought at Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Stone River, Jackson, Chicamauga, Rocky Face Ridge, Dallas, -thence to Atlanta, -Peachtree and Entrenchment Creeks, Ga., being wounded again in the battle around Atlanta, disabling him for further service in the war, served also in the noted "Orphans' Brigade" of Ky. His descendants have the antler of a deer, which is highly prized as the deer furnished venison for his family in the overland removal from Tenn. to Ky. He is recorded with his family in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Barren Co., Ky., being shown in the 1870 Census there as owner of real estate, \$4,000, personalty, \$1,000, m. Washington Co., Tenn. Mar. 16 (on license dated 15th), 1843 Elizabeth Peoples FULKERSON, b. Tenn. Jan. 30, 1820, d. Ky. Sept. 30, 1901, - of English descent. Ch. (b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-Sarah Ann, Jan. 3, 1844, -d, - of small pox, 1863, 2-John Battle, Apr. 4, 1846, (b. Ky.) 3-Amanda Jane, 4-Eldridge F. Mar. 17, 1851, 5-William Thomas, Feb. 2, 1854, 6-Enos Burton, July 26, 1856, 7-Mary Ellen G., Mar. 2, 1860, 8-Trigg F. Broadus, Jan. 23, 1864. Elijah was killed in a saw mill accident, Sept. 15, 1885. He and wife are buried in the family graveyard near Rossville, Ky. p. 280.

In the division of his estate among the heirs there is named his widow, Elizabeth Peoples, sons, John Battle, Eldridge F., William Thomas, Enos Burton and Trigg F. Broadus KINCHELOE, and dau., Amanda T. (KINCHELOE) DUNCAN, wife of Samuel D. Duncan. 102, 148, 254, 199(a, b), 385(a), 393(a), 489(75, 81), 426(36, 55, 71, 2)

K-1-5-6-3-8-2- 574(91)(a-e)

John Battle Kincheloe d. Jan. 31, 1940 He was in correspondence with Saarsfield Austin A. McCarthy, K-1-3-8-6-7 -2 p. 100, in his lifetime when compiling the manuscript of Kincheloe ancestry and genealogy, so extensively drawn upon for material for this book and probably has many unidentified and unacknowledged contributions herein. 574(91)(e).

K-1-5-6-3-8-3- Amanda Jane Kincheloe m. in Barren Co., Ky., 1869 Samuel D. DUNCAN, and lived in the west lead belt in Co. 426(17), 574

K-1-5-6-3-8-4- (91)(a).

Eldridge F. Kincheloe settled on a homestead in Stevens Co., Kans. He d. Aug. 1948.

K-1-5-6-3-8-5- William Thomas Kincheloe m. 1st, in Barren Co., Ky. Annie Kinslow (Kincheloe)

K-2-1-1-7-1-8, p. 409, who d. leaving no ch. A note accompanying this data added "model groom", m. 2nd., No ch. He d. Mar. 13, 1931. 574(91)(a, e).

K-1-5-6-3-8-6- Enos Burton Kincheloe m. Feb. 8, 1860 Amanda Ellen RITTER, K-1-5-6-3-2-2-4, p.

275, second consins. Ch. (b. Smith's Grove, Warren Co., Ky.) 1-Silas David, Aug. 20, 1881, 2-

Elijah Burton, Oct. 18, 1883, 3-Charles

Trigg, Jan. 18, 1886, 4-Cameo, June 8, 1887,

5-Georgia Ritter, Oct. 2, 1889, m. m., lives

Smith's Grove, Ky., 6-Grover Cleveland, Nov. 30, 1891

7-Sarah Lukue, Mar. 28, 1895, d. infancy, 8-Bryan Denton,

1900, June 17, 1897, p. 280, 9-Faul Peoples, Dec. 21,

1900, 6-9, 280 Enos Burton lived and d. near Smith's

Grove. Amanda Ellen RITTER was b. Nov. 12, 1863,

d. Aug. 28, 1940, -of German ancestry tracing back to

early 1700s. 586, 574(91)(a, d), (430)(a-g)

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-1- Silas David Kincheloe, 4345 Beck

Ave., St. Louis, 16, Mo., attended Vanderbilt U-

niversity for 2 years, when his studies were inter-

rupted by father suffering sunstroke and result-

ing disability, requiring him to take over and oper-

ate his father's farm, as the oldest son. He be-

came employed from 1924 to 1943 by large ware-

house owners, St. Louis, Mo. and from Mar. 1945 to

Nov. 1947, when he retired, m. Doe Run, St. Francois

Co., Mo. Sept. 16, 1908 Maude Beatrice SPARKS, b. Doe

Run, Jan. 26, 1892, dau. of Seth Franklin and Mary

Frances (WIGGER). Ch. 1-Ruby Ellen, July 13, 1910,

2-Esther Beatrice, 3-Lenora

Carlene, Oct. 13, 1921. 574(91)(a-g)

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-1-1- Ruby Ellen Kincheloe m. St. Lon-

is, Mo. Nov. 29, 1928 Edward HILLIER, b. Collins-

ville, Ill., Aug. 8, 1908, son of Fred and Mary (LAWSON

Ch. 1-David Edward, Apr. 9, 1938. 574(91)(a, b)

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-1-2- Esther Beatrice Kincheloe m.

St. Louis, Mo. July 28, 1938 Homer Erman GARTI-

SON, safety engineer of Employers' group of Mo. b.

Pearl, Pike Co., Ill., July 25, 1914, son of "Burt"

and Daisy (LAWWOOD), lived with his family on

July 1950 Louisville, Ky. lived in

1946 El Paso, Tex. Ch. 1-Beverley Carlene, Oct. 23,

1941, 2-Kathy Lynn, Oct. 19, 1946. 574(91)(a-g)

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-1-3- Lenora Carlene Kincheloe m.

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 2, 1941, James DONERTY, b. St.

Louis, Mo. Aug. 1, 1918, who served as a radio gunner

on a B-24 attached to Bomber group 15 out of Na-

ples in 2nd World War, son of John and Irene (ROSE

Ch. 1-Diane Michel, Aug. 12, 1942. 574(91)(a, b)

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-2- Elijah Burton Kincheloe 925 Pa-

cific Ave., Gladewater, Tex. m. Flat River, St.

Francois Co., Mo. May 12, 1909 Rana FRASIER, b. Doe Run

Mo., Mar. 7, 1891, dau. of Riley and Alice (RITTER)

Ch. (b. Flat River) 1-William Burton, Apr. 6, 1910,

2-Rosena, Aug. 16, 1911, (b. Colchester,

Ill.) 3-Thurston Frasier, Jan. 6, 1914, (b.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., Wyo.) 4-Coleman, Sept. 19, 1918.

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-2-1- 574(91)(a), 586.

William Burton served in 1948 as S/Sgt.

183 General Hospital, Ft. Richardson, Alaska. 586

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-2-2- Rosena Kincheloe m. R. E.

YOUNG, living in 1948 at 411 5th St., Carl-

stadt, .J. Ch. 1-Jane Alice, Nov. 30, 1934. 586.

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-2-3- Thurston Frasier Kincheloe

m. Ch. (b. Cheyenne,

Wyo.) 1-Earl Burton, ec. 25, 1944, living in 1948

3407 Cribbon Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo. 586.

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-2-4- Coleman Kincheloe lived in

1948 at 555 Arthur Drive, Colma, 25, Calif. 586

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-3- Charles Trigg Kincheloe m. 1st

Sept. 12, 1908 Martha ("Mattie") ELLIS, who

d. Aug. 16, 1937. Ch. 1-Elijah Burton, 2-

Raney Roewena, 3-Thurston,

4-

Coleman, m. 2nd. Springfield, Robin-

son Co., Tenn. Aug. 14, 1941 Blanche Russell MAT-

THEWS, b. Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. Aug. 12, 1900, dau.

of Marcellus Smith and Lovenia (JONES). Ch.

none, live 1029 Cecil Ave., Louisville, Ky.

574(54)(a), (91)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-8-6-4- Cameo Kincheloe m. Len Newton

SPARKS, 1016 Lynch St., St. Louis, Mo., killed by coal

trucks. Ch.1-Emily, 2-Jewel, 3-Dewey L., 5-Dana Harmon, 6-Mary,
Elmer, 4-Newton, 574(91)(a), 7-J T, 8-Gertrude, 9-
K-1-5-6-3-8-6-6- Grover Cleveland Kincheloe, p.279, Robert, 10-
lives Smith's Grove, Warren Co., Ky. m. Ora 254, 572(29)(f), 573(321, 361)
WRIGHT. Ch.1-Louise, 2-Grover, 3- K-1-5-6-3-9-2-5- Dana Harmon Bacon m.
Ada, 4-Pearl, 5-David, d. infancy. Dora Postmaster, 1939-1949,
K-1-5-6-3-8-6-8- Bryan Benton Kincheloe, p.279, Fall Branch, Washington Co., Tenn. living on land
Smith's Grove, Ky. m. Charlene WILEY. homesteaded by John Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3, pp.272,
K-1-5-6-3-8-6-9- Paul Peoples Kincheloe, p.279, which has ever since been owned or occupied
Smith's Grove, Ky. m. Mitchellville, Sumner Co., by his descendants. 149, 574(7.1)(a, b), (118)(r).
Tenn. Nov. 1, 1923 Beatrice Irene BOLTON, b. Donnie- K-1-5-6-3-9-3- Samuel Keebler Kincheloe, farmer
ville, Hart Co., Ky. Mar. 19, 1907, dau. of David Leroy and merchant, Fall Branch, Tenn. whose planta-
and Annie Eliza (MURRAY). Ch. 1-Paul Peoples, Jr., tion home was established by his grandfather,
Sept. 20, 1924, 2-Burton Leroy, Dec. 25, 1926, 3-Jennie John Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3, pp.272, 273 Kincheloe
Rose, May 5, 1932. 574(91)(a), (204), (205)(a-d) reunions of the branches of Washington Co., Tenn
K-1-5-6-3-8-7- Mary Ellen G Kincheloe, p. and counties adjoining, have long been held annu-
279, m. Mar. 13, 1883 Joseph RENFROE, b. Nov. 1, ally at this homestead and were widely and large-
1861, d. May 5, 1938, lived Ky. ly attended during the life of Samuel Keebler
Ch.1-Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1884, 2-Elijah, Aug. 18, 1886, Kincheloe. He m. near head of Kindrick Creek,
3-Lalla, Feb. 18, 1888, 4-Blanche, Dec. 13, 1889, 5-Frank, Washington Co., Tenn. Jonesboro, P.O. Nov. 10, 1887
Sept. 1, 1892, 6-Walter, Nov. 20, 1894, 7-Mabel, Jan. Mary Elizabeth Emblem Mitchell, b. Jonesboro, Tenn.
1, 1897, 8-Goebel, Apr. 10, 1899, 9-Augustus, June 28, Jan. 6, 1870, dau. of Daniel W. and Eliza (BROWN)
1902 Mary Ellen G. d. Nov. 8, 1912 574(91)(a-f) Ch. (b. at the homestead) 1-Ethel May, Dec. 8, 1888
K-1-5-6-3-8-8- Trigg F. Broadus Kincheloe, 2-Hugh Gonor, Feb. 11, 1890, 3-William Enos,
p.279, R.F.D. #2, Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. m. 1st. Dec. 12, 1891, 4-John Thomas, Aug. 17, 1893, d.
Elizabeth GREER. C. (b. Barren Co.) 1-Annie, May 6, 1905, 5-Amanda Jessie, Aug. 13, 1895,
2-Mina, 3-Alma, unm., lives R.F.D. 6-Elbert Luther, Sept. 22, 1897, p.281 7-Onie,
#2, Glasgow, Ky. m. 2nd. Mary YOUNG. He d. Nov. d. Dec. 16, 1918, 8-John Brown, Nov. 2, 1903, p
1939. 426 574(91)(e). 281, 9-Martha ("Mattie") Hazel, Dec. 29, 1905, p.
K-1-5-6-3-9- Enos Kincheloe, p.273, lived in Wash- 281, 10-Samuel Keebler, Jr., Dec. 8, 1907, p.281 11-
ington, Sullivan and Hawkins Co., Tenn. and Minnie Pearl, Feb. 25, 1910, p.281 12-Robert Mitch-
Barren Co., Ky. He served during the War Between ell, May 22, 1912. *p.281 148, 149, 254, 572(29)(f),
the States as 3rd. Lt. 6th. Sullivan Co., Tenn. Co. of P.O. Harmony, Tenn. 574(15, 118) (a-k), (321, 361, 337, 367
Confederates in residential or local defense troops, K-1-5-6-3-9-3-1- Ethel May Kincheloe m. Jones-
is recorded in the 1850 Census of Barren Co., Ky. boro, Tenn. June 1908 William L.
as farmer, b. Tenn. 1825 with wife, Amanda, quali- SAMPTON, son of Sylvester and Mary GIPSON. Ch.1-
fied as administrator of the estate of his uncle, Elmer Bardie, 1910, 2-Willie Fern,
Wm. Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5, p.284 in 1912, 3-Mildred, 1919, 4-Samuel Kincheloe
Washington Co., Tenn. June 30, 1859, or then held pow- 1921.
er of attorney from William Kincheloe's descend- K-1-5-6-3-9-3-1-2- Willie Fern Sampson m. Lynn
ants in Mo. Enos took deed with his brother, Elijah WARREN. No ch.
Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-8, pp.273 and 279 from their K-1-5-6-3-9-3-1-3- Mildred Sampson m. John BRAD-
father, John Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3, p.272, for 240 a- LEY. Ch. 1- John, Jr. 2-
cres in Barren Co., Ky. in which he signed deed K-1-5-6-3-9-3-1-4- Samuel Kincheloe Sampson m.
to his brother, George Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-2, pp. Marie SHOWN? Ch. 1-
273 and 274, apparently in exchange for a tract in *K-1-5-3-6-9-3-3- Samuel Keebler Kincheloe, Sr. above
Washington Co., Tenn., in which Enos' wife, Amanda, d. Washington Co., Tenn. Nov. 17, 1940 and is bur-
joined, Enos and family then returning from Bar- ied in the Kincheloe-Bacon cemetery Kindrick's
ren Co., Ky. to Sullivan Co., Tenn., lived in Creek, Washington Co.
Hawkins Co., Tenn. when the U.S. Census was record- K-1-5-6-3-9-3-2- Hugh Gonor Kincheloe m. Mary
ed there in 1870, with his family, owning real es- COX, b. Washington Co., Tenn., Mar. 10, 1891, dau.
tate, \$4,000, personality, \$1,358, m. Washington Co., of Jeremiah and Sarah (PICKENS) Ch. 1-Martha
Tenn., 1828, d. As Amanda ("Mattie") Nell, May 10, 1914, 2-Samuel Jeremiah,
Kincheloe she took deed June 7, 1869 from Allison Dec. 11, 1916, 3-Cecil Luke, Sept. 9, 1918. Hugh
H. Lyons for his "undivided interest as one of the Gonor d. Washington Co., Tenn. and is buried in
heirs of George Maxwell Lyons, Jr. deceased, in Kincheloe-Cox Cemetery, Kindrick's Creek there.
lands in the 5th. Civil Dist. of Hawkins Co., Tenn. His widow then took her children to Homedale,
lying South of the Holston River", -witnessed by Owyhee Co., Idaho.
Enos' brother, James Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-10, pp.273 K-1-5-6-3-9-3-2-1- Martha Nell Kincheloe m.
and 281, as "Amanda Kincheloe" signed deeds: (a) Eugene FRANCOE. Ch. 1-Bobra, 2-
to James Kincheloe, for \$800 for part of the "old Shirley,
James Lyons tract in Hawkins Co., Tenn." (b) for K-1-5-6-3-9-3-2-2- Samuel Jeremiah Kincheloe m.
other lands in Hawkins Co., Tenn. to Uriah, Mary, Verla Ch. 1-Sandra,
Jesse and Samuel D. HUNT, all dated Oct. 6, 1873. Ch. 2-Dona Ray,
1-James, d. in infancy; (b. Sullivan Co., Tenn.) 2- K-1-5-6-3-9-3-2-3- Cecil Luke Kincheloe m.
Martha Ellen B., 1866, (b. Hawkins Co., Ch. 1-Cherine, 574(367)(a
Tenn.) 3-Samuel Keebler, Apr. 30, 1869, p. 4-Sa- K-1-5-6-3-9-3-3- William Enos Kincheloe d. Dec. 8,
rah, Enos d. Aug. 22, 1899. 1918 and is buried in same Cemetery as above
102, 148, 149, 254, 426(36), 483(46, 50, 51), 489(61), 572 K-1-5-6-3-9-3-3-5-Amanda Jessie Kincheloe m.
(29)(f), 574(118)(r), (321)(a), (361)(a), (367)(a) Hugh I COX, son of Jos
K-1-5-6-3-9-2- Martha ("Mattie") Ellen B. se and Nancy Ann (KEEN) live R.F.D. #2, Jones-
Kincheloe m. Thomas BACON. Ch. 1-George, boro, Tenn. Ch. 1-Jessie Weldon, Feb. 26, 1919, 2-Ber-
2-William S., 3-Amanda, 4- lyn, June 10, 1921, d: 1926, 3-Mary Reba, Feb. 14,
574(367)(a).

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-5- Mary Reba Cox, p.280, m.
1944 Rev. Ray ROWLAND, Methodist min-
ister.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-6- Elbert Luther Kincheloe, p.280, m.
Fordtown, Sullivan Co., Tenn. Aug. 10, 1917 Char-
mie Lee CHASE, b. there Feb. 2, 1899, dau. of Orlic and
Dicie (COX). Ch. 1-Vincent Chase, 1918, 2-
Vincent Carl, 1924.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-6-1- Vinder Chase Kincheloe m.
Lenora JENKINS. Ch. 1-Trudy,

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-6-2- Vincent Carl Kincheloe m.
Edith COMBS.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-8- John Brown Kincheloe m. Kingsport
Tenn. 1931 Dana KILGORE. Ch. 1-
Marlene, 1943. p.280

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-9- Martha Hazel Kincheloe, p.280, m.
1st. Robert HART, b. Church Hill, Hawkins Co.,
Tenn. 1903, d. Kingsport, Tenn. July 11, 1945 and
is buried there. No ch. m. 2nd. Feb. 10, 1949 Wil-
ber L. DOTY.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-10- Samuel Keebler Kincheloe, Jr., p.
280, m. Jonesboro, Tenn. Nov. 27, 1930 Mary Lucy
DIEHL, b. Jonesboro, June 10, 1911 dau. of Albert and
Lottie Pearl (HILTON). Ch. 1-Alene, July 10, 1932,
2-Anna Sue, 1934, 3-Elizabeth Pearl,
1938, 4-Sammie Jo, 1942.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-11- Minnie Pearl Kincheloe, p.280, m.
Elizabethton, Carter Co., Tenn. Apr. 15, 1931
John Milton FULKERSON, b. Jonesboro, Tenn. May 24, 1903,
son of William Monroe and wife, Thomas Cordillia
(MARTIN), son of Milton Monroe. Thomas Cordillia
MARTIN was dau. of John Calhoun Alexander and
wife, Sarah Jane BACON. No ch., live Rt. 2, Jonesboro.

K-1-5-6-3-9-3-12- Robert Mitchell Kincheloe, p.280,
m. Jonesboro, Tenn. 1940 Anna Ruth
BARNES, b. there 1914, dau. of William Vir-
gil and Grace SHERFLEY, son of Abraham and Sarah
MACLEN. Grace SHERFLEY was dau. of William. Ch.
1-Drucilla Ann, July 30, 1941, 2 and 3-Samuel Don
and Virgil Dan (twins), Mar. 10, 1943. 140, 574(367) (a)

K-1-5-6-3-10- James Kincheloe, p.273, "was an hon-
est, sturdy farmer, Baptist, who scorned idle-
ness, emphasized the fundamentals, ... respected as
a peaceful citizen and prosperous tiller of the
soil." He "was detailed for home duty while furn-
ishing a substitute in the Confederate Army, became
a target of the "Bushwackers" who were the scourge
of the Appalachians and had to pay penalty after the
War for his assistance to the Confederates". He
took deed Aug. 3, 1866 from David Lyons, paying
\$4,000 for 200 acres in 5th. Civil Dist., Hawkins
Co., Tenn. adjoining Sarah Lyons, Stephen Hicks and
Seth Armstrong and moved to his large farm there;
signed deed June 4, 1869 to Stephen Hicks 54 acres
of his purchase from David Lyons, as next above;
joined wife, Mary Ellen (LYONS) Kincheloe, William
M. Lyons, William S. Chambers, as guardian of Daniel
and Ann Chambers in signing deed Apr. 2, 1853 to
George Maxwell Lyons for \$2,100 for lots 2, 4 and
5 in the division of the lands of the estate of
James Lyons, deceased, lying in McPheeter's Bend of
the Holston River in Hawkins Co., Tenn.

He m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Feb. 26, 1850
with Joseph Smith as surety on the marriage bond
Mary Ellen LYONS, Rev. Martin Fitzmiller officiating.
She was b. there Dec. 30, 1826, d. there Mar. 20, 1899,
buried McPheeter's Bend Baptist Church, Hawkins Co.,
as is her 2nd. to 8th children. She was
dau. of James and Ann (MAXWELL) LYONS and sister
of George Maxwell Lyons, husband of Sarah KINCHELOE,
K-1-5-6-3-5, pp. 273 and 277, sister of Mary Ellen's
husband, said James KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3-10, p. 273,
herein.

James Lyons was b. Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 11,

1779, served as a tailor in Philadelphia and
came with his brother, William, to Hawkins Co.,
Tenn. as pioneers there where James d. Dec. 27
1849? m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. July 1812 Ann MAX-
WELL, b. Hawkins Co. Nov. 6, 1789?, d. there Oct.
15, 1829, James remaining a widower 20 years un-
til his death as above. Ann MAXWELL was 7th. ch.
of her parents, George Maxwell and wife, Sarah
ARMSTRONG. George MAXWELL was b. Augusta Co., Va.
1751, d. at home of Dr. William Lyons and
wife, Mary COLPWELL, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.
Nov. 3, 1822. One George Maxwell is record-
ed as having served through the American Revolu-
tion in the N.C. Militia. George Maxwell was call-
ed "Capt" as a resident of Hawkins Co. He came
from Augusta Co., Va. to Sullivan Co., Tenn. with
William ARMSTRONG, both as pioneers also in Haw-
kins Co. George Maxwell was 1 of the Captains
in the battle of King's Mt., N.C. in the Revolu-
tion, was promoted to Maj. of the Militia in 1781
served as Representative in the N.C. Legislature
and as Commissioner to locate the county seat
of Hawkins Co., established in 1792 ("in N.C. Legis-
lature in 1787-1788"), member of Tenn. Senate in
1799, commanded the militia of Sullivan Co., Tenn.
in the "State of Franklin" conflict, joining the
"Tipton Revolt", later living in Hawkins Co. He
is buried in New Providence Presbyterian Ceme-
tery in Hawkins Co. He was a son of James MAX-
WELL who came to Pa. from Ulster region of Ire-
land early in 18th. century and m. in Pa.
ROBERTS, moving to Augusta Co., Va. George's home
in Hawkins Co. was in the "Holston Settlement."
Sarah ARMSTRONG was b.
d. Hawkins Co. Apr. 23, 1794, dau. of William above,
was probably the son of Robert
George MAXWELL apparently m. 2nd., after Sar-
ah's death. He served with William Armstrong, Rich-
ard Mitchell, Andrew Galbraith, Thomas Jackson as
trustees, appointed in 1806, of McMinn Academy in
Hawkins Co. Ch. (of James and Mary Ellen (Lyons)
Kincheloe, b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-Robert Lyons
Jan. 6, 1852, 2-John, Feb. 5, 1854, p.282, 3-William
M., May 29, 1856, p.282, 4-Elizabeth Ann, Mar. 11,
1859, d. Oct. 14, 1904, unm., 5-Sarah Matilda, Nov. 19,
1861, p.282, 6-Enos E., Oct. 16, 1863, p.
283 (b. Hawkins Co., Tenn.) 7-Julia Catherine, Oct
6, 1866, p.284, 8-James M., Mar. 31, 1869, d. of
burns, Dec. 3, 1870, 9-Mary Ellen, Apr. 23, 1871
p.284 James Kincheloe d. Hawkins
Co. June 22, 1889 and was buried in family grave-
yard of John Kincheloe, K-1-5, pp. 7 and 124, Kin-
drick's Creek, Washington Co., Tenn., his great-
grand-father. The land of James Kincheloe's
estate was left by him to his wife, Mary Ellen
(LYONS) for life and were partitioned by their
children in 1899, those participating being,
Robert Lyons, John, William, Elizabeth, Julia C.,
Enos E., Sarah M. (KINCHELOE) BRITTON and
husband, D.P. Britton and Mary Ellen (KINCHELOE)
HAMILTON and husband, John D. Hamilton.
7, 148, 149, 254, 261(p), 266(q), 376(a), 398(g),
483(40, 44, 45, 53), 572(29)(f), 573(21), 574(132),
K-1-5-6-3-10-1- Robert Lyons Kincheloe spent his
long life from 8 years of age on a grain
and stock farm in McPheeters Bend of Holston Riv-
er, Hawkins Co., P.O. Church Hill, Tenn., his home-
stead there remaining in possession of his
children. He m. Feb. 2, 1876 Florence Keen, b. Wash-
ington Co., Tenn. d. there Dec. 29, 1931, buried Gun-
nison's Cemetery on Bristol-Kingsport Highway in
Sullivan Co., Tenn., dau. of Rev. William Arthur, Bap-
tist, and wife, (HALE). Florence was b. Jan.
2, 1852. Robert Lyons d. at home above. Feb. 28, 1934

and is buried Gunnings Cem.* Ch.(b."McPheet-
 eer's Bend")1-Eugene Jones, 11/4/76, 2-Mabel, 10/1/78,
 3-Mary Ethel, 8/19/'80, 4-William Arthur, 3/1/1882, 5-Elizabeth Anna, Apr. 12, 1884, 6-Lula Katherine, Feb. 4,
 1886, 7-James Lyons, Feb. 11, 1888, 8-Flora ("Flo")
 Hamilton, Mar. 19, 1890, 9-Frankie, Aug. 10, 1921, 10-Lyle
 Maxwell, Dec. 27, 1900. 7, 148, 149, 254, 572(29)(f), 574
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-1- Eugene Jones Kincheloe (15, 132, 599).
 eloe, farmer, went to Atlanta, Tex. as a young
 man where he engaged in supervisory force operat-
 ing a classification yard of freight cars for a
 railway, after some years engaged in sheep ranch
 near Portland, Ore. returned home and engaged as
 a general merchant many years in his home communi-
 ty, Church Hill, Tenn. After several years as mer-
 chant he invested in farms in his home community
 and operated farms successfully raising grain and
 live stock, d. Kingsport, Sullivan Co., Tenn. Apr.
 1950 and is buried in lot with his parents.
 He never married Florence Keen was dau. of Elijah and
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-2- Mabel Kincheloe m. ("Rosannah"
 John SMITH, d. McPheeters' Bend,
 Hawkins Co., Tenn. and is buried in "
 Baptist Church Cemetery. Ch. 1-Ralph, 2-Hazel,
 unm., lives with mother 6 miles from Kings-
 port, Tenn. on Bristol-Kingsport Highway, P.O. Indian
 Springs, Tenn. 3-Frances, 4-George,
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-2-1- Ralph Smith m. 1945?
 Columbus, O. Louise WILLIAMS, live W. Sevi-
 er St., Kingsport, Tenn., served in 2nd World War en-
 gaged in battle of Saipan, in Pacific. Ch. 1-John,
 1947?
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-2-3- Frances Smith m. 1938?
 Hubert SHIPLEY of Yuma, Va., Chemist, Eastman Co.
 owns Farm Springs Bath Co., Va. Ch. 1-George,
 2-David, live Gate City, Va. Kingsport, Tenn.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-2-4- George Smith m. 194
 Willene TAYLOR, live Benton, Polk Co., Tenn. Ch.
 1-Caroline,
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-3- Mary Ethel Kincheloe . July 17
 1900 as the 2nd. wife of Elijah Enos HUNT,
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-5-1, p. 274 which SEE. 574(118)(f)
 They lived Harmony, Washington Co., Tenn.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-4- William Arthur Kincheloe, grain
 and stock farmer at parents' homestead Mc-
 Pheeters' Bend of Holston River, Hawkins Co., Tenn.
 is unm. and lives with sister, Lula Katherine, unm.
 in Kingsport, Tenn. continues to operate the farm.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-5- Elizabeth Anna Kincheloe m. Rob-
 ert GRAHAM, who d. Feb. 1947 and is bur-
 ied in Gunnison Cemetery in lot with her parents,
 p. 281. Ch. 1.- d. in infancy, 2-Fred Keen,
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-5-2- Fred Keen Graham lives Kings-
 port, Tenn. where he serves in an agency of
 one of the larger national automobile manufactur-
 ers and in its maintenance and parts distribution.
 He m. Ionia ESTEP of Va. Ch. 1-Malissa, 2-Mar-
 tha Ann,
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-6- Lula Katherine Kincheloe gradu-
 ated Carson - Newman College, Jefferson City,
 Tenn. and studied at State Teachers' College, John-
 son City, Tenn. and has taught many of years since
 her first college work, -in Hawkins Co., Tenn., in
 Fla., N.C. and Va. lives with brother, William Ar-
 thur Kincheloe, above, 634 Plantation Ave., Kings-
 port, Tenn.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-7- James Lyons Kincheloe, Kingsport,
 Tenn. is a produce, feed and farm machinery
 dealer there, 122 E. Market St. m. Louise THOMAS of
 Johnson City, Tenn. No ch. 1521 Linville, St. Kingsport.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-8- Flora ("Flo") Hamilton Kinche-
 loe attended Carson-Newman College, taught in
 rural schools of Hawkins Co., Tenn. enlisted as
 yeomanette at the Naval Base Norfolk, Va. for
 the first World War and was stationed for office
 work there until after the Armistice when she was
 mustered out. She went to Raleigh, N.C. and worked
 in traveling sales service, took U.S. Civil Serv-
 ice examination which she passed and has been many
 years in accounting work, long with the General
 Accounting Office of the U.S. Government, Wash-
 ington, D.C. living there at 1915 Kalorama Road N.W.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-9- Frankie Kincheloe attended
 Carson-Newman College, taught in Hawkins Co.,
 Tenn. schools, was appointed in U.S. Civil
 Service and served in clerical work during
 first World War at U.S. Naval Base, Norfolk, Va.,
 m. John Henry BLUFORD of Pa. and organized and
 operate their own cleaning and dying business in
 Portsmouth, Va. where they live
 No ch.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-10- Lyle Maxwell Kincheloe gradu-
 ated at Church Hill, Tenn. High School, at-
 tended Carson-Newman College 2 years, joined the
 U.S. Navy for 2 years, then was engaged by the
 Kingsport (Tenn.) Press, where he learned the print-
 ing trade and has engaged in it for many years
 in Bristol, Tenn., Va. and Washington, D.C. m. Bris-
 tol, Vivian SMITH of Bristol. Ch. 1-Mildred Lyle,
 K-1-5-6-3-10-1-10-1- Mildred Lyle Kincheloe grad-
 uated High School, Washington, D.C.
 194 and studied at Intermont College,
 Bristol the following year, then changed to Uni-
 versity of Md., College Park, Md. where she has
 since pursued her studies. This family is active
 National Baptist Memorial Church, Washington in
 which he is a teacher, live 3112 19th. St. N.W.
 as does her aunt, Mary Ethel (KINCHELOE) Hunt.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-2- John Kincheloe, p. 281, farmer, at
 his parental homestead, McPheeters' Bend of
 Holston River, Hawkins Co., Tenn. bought land joint-
 ly with brothers, William Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-10-
 3, p. 281 and Enos E. Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-10-6,
 pp. 281 and by deed July 7, 1895 on the south
 side of Holston River in Hawkins Co., Tenn. from
 among others, heirs of Ellison H. Lyons, K-1-5-6-3-
 5-3, pp. 277 and 278. John Kincheloe m.
 Jan. 1885 Julia SKELTON of Hawkins Co. b.
 1862, d. 1893. John d. "McPheeters' Bend" Oct. 17, 1922
 Ch. (b. there) 1-Cecil, (f.), 2-Maude, 3-Fain,
 4-Ellen, Ch. moved away, trace lost.
 148, 149, 254, 574(132), 483(52).
 K-1-5-6-3-10-3- William M. Kincheloe, p. 281, was
 a farmer in McPheeters' Bend, P.O. Church Hill
 Hawkins Co., Tenn. who participated with his broth-
 ers, John and Enos E. Kincheloe July 17, 1895, as
 next above, m. Dec. 1897 Elizabeth PATTERSON
 William M. d. McPheeters' Bend May 28, 1925. Ch. 1-
 d. unnamed infant, 2-Mary Lyons, d. age 5 years,
 3-William, 4-Fierce,
 K-1-5-6-3-10-3-3- William Kincheloe became a
 home owner in "McPheeters' Bend" m. there
 Lura BARRETT. Ch. (b. there) 1-Edward,
 2-Earrest, 3-Samuel,
 4-Gerald,
 K-1-5-6-3-10-3-3-1-Edward Kincheloe graduated at
 Carson-Newman College 1950.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-3-4- Pierce Kincheloe, Church Hill,
 Tenn. McPheeters' Bend m. Frankie CALDWELL of
 Christian's Bend, Holston River, Hawkins Co., Tenn.
 dau. of James and wife, Izzie DIKES, dau. of
 James of Christian's Bend. 148, 149, 254, 574(132)
 K-1-5-6-3-10-5- Sarah Matilda Kincheloe, p. 281,
 m. Mar. 10, 1881 Pr. D.D. BRITTON, M.D., b. 1848,
 d. 1928. Ch. 1-Nora E., p. 283, 2-
 James Hiram, p. 283, 3-Glen M. d. age 6-
 7 years, 4-William E., p. 283. 248, 254,

Sarah Matilda (KINCHELOE) BRITTON d. Aug. 28, 1941. 574(15,132).
 K-1-5-6-3-10-5-1- Nora E. Britton, p. 282, m. Mack HAUN, merchant, Church Hill, Tenn. Ch. 1-Douglas, (f), 2-Paul,
 K-1-5-6-3-10-5-1-1- Douglas Haun m. ROSS.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-6-1-2- Paul Haun, electrician, Kingsport, Tenn. m. Beatrice KARSH of Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Barbara, 2-Nancy, 3-Eula, 4-James, live McPheeters' Bend.
 K-1-5-6-3-10-5-2-James Hiram Britton, p. 282, was a merchant, Church Hill, Tenn., d. of influenza in the epidemic of 1918, m. Pearl DeArmond of Bristol, Tenn., who d. 1948. No ch. 148, 149, 254, 572(29)(f)
 K-1-5-6-3-10-5-4- William E. Britton, p. 282, farmer and farm owner, McPheeters' Bend, Church Hill, Tenn. works in the kodak industry, Kingsport, Tenn. m. Sue MASSENGILL of Surgoinsville, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Mary,
 K-1-5-6-3-10-5-4-1- Mary Britton m. Wayne ARNOLD, live McPheeters' Bend, P.O. Church Hill, Tenn. Ch. 1-David, 2-John, 574(15,132)
 K-1-5-6-3-10-6- Enos E. Kincheloe, p. 281, M.D. Church Hill, Tenn., Palmer, Ellis Co., Tex. and Atlanta, Cass Co., Tex. attended Moss Creek (now Carson-Newman) College, Jefferson City, Tenn. taught in Tenn. public schools, went to Texas in 1886 where he taught, returned to Hawkins Co., Tenn. where he studied medicine under his brother-in-law, Dr. David D. BRITTON, M.D., p. 282, K-1-5-6-3-10-5, attended University of Tenn., Medical School, Nashville, Tenn. where he graduated with degree of M.P. in 1891, did post graduate work twice at Polyclinic, New York City, entered the practice of medicine in his native community, Church Hill, Hawkins Co. Tenn. living with his mother and two unmarried sisters looking after farming interests until after his mother's death, meantime joining his brothers, John and William M. Kincheloe, in purchase of farming lands as described in their biographical sketches on p. 282, m. Church Hill, Tenn. June 12, 1901 Ada SMITH, b. there Sept. 10, 1897, who attended Sullins College, Bristol, Tenn., in the 1949 directory of which she is noted of the 1898 Alumnae, oldest dau. of Benjamin Franklin. Soon after marriage Dr. Kincheloe took his bride to Palmer, Ellis Co., Tex. and lived there and Atlanta, Cass Co., Tex. where he practiced medicine until his health failed and he returned to his native community, Church Hill, Tenn. between 1906 and 1909, living thereafter at the homestead of his wife's parents, a part of the old McPheeters-Smith estate near Church Hill, McPheeters' Bend of Holston River, Hawkins Co., Tenn. where he lived until his death there Nov. 15, 1942 where he was constantly engaged in the practice of medicine in which he was accredited by those who knew him well as "a really brilliant physician". He was a man of small stature with meaningful eyes, a good conversationalist. Ch. (b. Palmer, Tex.) 1-Duncan Eve, Mar. 31, 1902, 2-Marvin Smith, Dec. 15, 1903, (b. Atlanta, Tex.) 3-Joe Lyons, Aug. 25, 1905, (b. Church Hill, Tenn. homestead) 4-Effie Maywood, Nov. 6, 1909, 5-James Benjamin, May 26, 1916, 6-Mary McPheeters, Sept. 29, 1921. 148, 149, 254, 483(52), 574(62, 132, 164)(b).
 K-1-5-6-3-10-6-1- Duncan Eve Kincheloe, Longview, Gregg Co., Tex. is engaged there as branch buyer for the Eastman Kodak Co. of Kingsport, Tenn. served General Motors Corporation in the late 1920s as buyer at Pontiac, Mich. plant, m. Detroit, Mich. Nov. 26, 1925 Joy WAUGEN, b. Ludington, Mich. Feb. 16, 1898, dau. of Ollie J. and Nellie (QUINN), son of John and Kari (MALUM). Nellie Quinn was the dau of John. Duncan Eve Kincheloe's maternal

grandmother was Ernestine Maywood QUILLEN) SMITH, wife of James Franklin, parents of his mother, Ada (SMITH) Kincheloe. Ch. (of Duncan Eve and Joy (WAUGEN) Kincheloe) 1-Duncan Eve, Jr., July 4, 1927, 2-Ann, June 17, 1929. 254, 574(16*)
 K-1-5-6-3-10-6-2- Marvin Smith Kincheloe graduated Emory and Henry College, Va. A.B. degree in 1925, studied in School of Religion, Duke University, N.C. receiving degree B.D. in 1931, has served as Methodist pastor since, 2 years Damascus, Va., 3 years, Bristol, Tenn., Va., Tazewell, Tenn. prior to Oct. 1932, McCallie Ave. Church, Chattanooga, Tenn. for a few years about 1938, joined the Holston M.E. Conference in 1924, preached early in Greenville, Tenn., has been pastor Johnson City, Tenn. for several years, perhaps several other important charges not known to compiler, -an active pastor, taught 5 years in Emory and Henry College, Washington Co., Va. living there at Glade Springs, Va. For some time prior to 1932 he became interested in recording all possible to be yet learned of his ancestry and specialized to an extent in his Kincheloe, Keebler, Lyons, Buckner, Canterbury and Wickliffe ancestry, principally of Va. and Pa. From it he compiled, using family Bible and other records principally from Washington Co., Tenn. earlier generations members, as well as many family traditions yet but dimly preserved which he compiled into a very readable typed pamphlet manuscript, a copy of which became available to this compiler and generously released to him by its compiler for use herein. He entitled it: "The Story of My Ancestry", and dated it 1932. Since then he has been alert for nearly 2 decades more to add to its contents and has continued to contribute to this compiler's material for inclusion herein. Compiler is here happy to give grateful recognition to Rev. Marvin S. Kincheloe for the service his works has been in stimulating interest in our common kin, descendants of our mutual ancestors, John Kincheloe, Jr. and wife, Mary ("Polly") (WICKLIFFE) KINCHELOE of Westmoreland, Stafford, Prince William and Fauquier counties, Va. and Kindrick's Creek, Washington Co., Tenn. by Fall, 1789, pioneer Kinche-loes of Tenn, K-1-5, pp. 7. and 124 hereof. The descendants of this Washington Co., Tenn. pioneer Kincheloe, John, Jr. comprises nearly one half of this large book, - all having a connection back to him as pioneer head of family in Fauquier and Prince William counties, Va. and Washington Co., Tenn. Rev. Marvin S. Kincheloe could hardly have envisioned the vast expanse of his kin from Kindrick Creek, Washington Co., Tenn. plantation seat of our pioneer Kincheloe there first in 1789, fresh from Fauquier Co., Va. Rev. Marvin S. m. Damascus, Washington Co., Va. June 5, 1928 Martha ("Mattie") F. GRAYBEAL, b. Ashe Co., N.C. June 22, 1895, dau. of David M. and Lydia F. (MOCK), son of William and Mary Ann (FARMER) GRAYBEAL. Lydia F. MOCK was dau. of Henry and Mary (WRIGHT) 254, 572(j), 574(164)(a, b)
 K-1-5-6-3-10-6-3- Joe Lyons Kincheloe graduated Emory and Henry College, Va. and began teaching, serving as Principal of High School, Bland, Bland Co., Va. in early 1930, -later as Principal of Lynn Garden High School, Kingsport, Tenn. m. Bland, Va. June 11, 1933 Elizabeth BIRD, b. there Jan. 24, 1910, dau. of George and Carrie Louise BURTON, son of Benjamin Valentine and Mary Catherine (SAUNDERS) BIRD. Carrie Louise Burton was dau. of James Russell and Virginia Caro-

- line (KITTS). The Bird family has been prominent in Va. from earliest Colonial days. Ch. (of Joel Lyons and Elizabeth (BIRD) KINCHELOE) 1-Jo Ann, Jan. 15, 1936, d. Nov. 23, 1937, 2-Joe Lyons, Jr., Dec. 14, 1950. 254, 574(164)(a,b)
- K-1-5-6-3-10-6-1-1- Duncan Eve Kincheloe, Jr., p. 283 m. Dec. 21, 1948 Audra Belle SMITH, 574(164)
- K-1-5-6-3-10-6-4- Effie Maywood Kincheloe, p. 283, was a teacher, Johnson, Tenn. m. Gate City, Scott Co., Va. Mar. 10, 1934 Paul Cecil DEAN, b. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Apr. 10, 1912, who serves in office of Eastman Kodak Co. branch at Kingsport, Tenn. living Church Hill, Tenn., son of Edward Watterson and Ella (CHARLES), son of Clinton and Julia WATTERSON) Bean. Ella Charles was dau. of John and Matilda (BROWN). Ch. (of Paul Cecil and Effie Maywood) 1-Ada Jo, Feb. 22, 1937, 2-Benjamin Edward, Dec. 27, 1940, 3-Mary Paula, Oct. 28, 1947.
- K-1-5-6-3-10-6-5- James Benjamin Kincheloe, p. 283, graduated University of Tenn. receiving Master's degree 1950, serves as Supervisor of Education, Sullivan Co., Tenn. in 1950
- m. Yuma, Ariz. Nov. 21, 1941 Blanche Jerelene BOONER, b. Kingsport, Tenn. Nov. 23, 1919, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Margaret (MANODY), son of Thomas Marion and Sarah (Booher. Margaret Mahody was dau. of John S.
- K-1-5-6-3-10-6-6- Mary McPheeters Kincheloe, p. 283, m. Conway, S.C. Aug. 14, 1943 Thomas Basil KELLEY, b. Syracuse, N.Y. Aug. 4, 1918, son of J. Otis and Martha (BLAKE). Ch. 1-Thomas Basil, Jr., May 24, 1944, 2-Martha Maywood, Apr. 30, 1947. 254, 574(164)(a,b)
- K-1-5-6-3-10-7- Julia Catherine Kincheloe, p. 281, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Dec. 19, 1903 as 2nd. wife of John David HAMILTON, former husband of her deceased sister, Mary Ellen Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-10-9, Ch. 1-John David, Jr. 148, 149, 254, 352(a), 574
- K-1-5-6-3-10-7-1- John David Hamilton, (132, 230). Jr. lives at the old James Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-10 homestead McPheeters' Bend, Hawkins Co., Churchill, Tenn. He is a farmer, m. Willie ELDRIDGE of Soddy, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Ann, 1933?
- K-1-5-6-3-10-9- Mary Ellen Kincheloe, p. 281, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Sept. 17, 1889 John David HAMILTON, b. Church Hill, Tenn. Oct. 9, 1864, -of Scotch-Irish parentage, son of John S. who served 4 years in the Confederate Army m. Elizabeth ("Bettie") OTT, dau. of David, son of John B. OTT. John David Hamilton served 5 terms in Tenn. Legislature as Representative of Hawkins Co., twice as Chairman of the House Finance Ways and Means Committee and on a number of other important committees, member of the State Board of Education for 6 years and member of the County Court of Hawkins Co. for a long lifetime, grain and live stock raiser and dealer, lived McPheeters' Bend, Hawkins Co., Church Hill, Tenn. Ch. (b. there) 1-Lena Belle, d. age 11 years, 3-James Maxwell, d. unm., 2-Juanita, Mary Ellen d. 1902 and is buried in East Hill Cemetery, Bristol, Tenn. 574(132, 230)
- K-1-5-6-3-10-9-2- Juanita Hamilton m. Frank STOKELY of Newport, Cooke Co., Tenn., son of William B., Pres. Stokely Bros. & Co., national canners. Ch. 1- d. in infancy, 2-Mary Evelyn, 3-Alfred Hamilton, 148, 149, 254, 352
- K-1-5-6-3-10-9-2-2- Mary Evelyn Stokely graduated University of Tenn., teaches in High School, Newport, Tenn.
- K-1-5-6-3-10-9-2-3- Alfred Hamilton Stokely served in U.S. Armed Forces 2 years, m. HUFF, live Newport, Tenn. No ch.
- K-1-5-6-3-11- Clarissa Kincheloe, p. 273, m. Washington Co., Tenn. 1849 William JONES. Ch. 1-Sarah E., 1850. This family, -all foregoing members, -are recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Washington Co., Tenn. William Jones, as farmer, b. Tenn. 1825, wife, Clara, b. Tenn. 1826. Ch. Sarah E., b. Tenn. 1850. William Jones d. Clarissa m. TITON. 148, 149, 254, 489(146), 574(118)
- K-1-5-6-3-11-1- Sarah E. Jones, (k), (321)(a) m. John McAdoo ("Jehu") BROWN, K-1-5-6-574(118)(a)
- 8-9, p. K-1-5-6-4- Mary Kincheloe, p. 272, m. James OWENS who is mentioned with Mary as "my son-in-law" in the will of her father, George Kincheloe, K-1-5-6, pp. 124, 271 and 272 signed Washington Co., Tenn. June 27, 1840, naming "son-in-law, James Owens as 1 of his 2 executors. 489(67)
- K-1-5-6-5- William Kincheloe, p. 272, served in 1814 in Bunch's Regt. of E. Tenn. Militia in War of 1812, took deed Apr. 15, 1820 from John W. Brown and wife, Margaret ("Peggy") (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-8, pp. 272 and 300) for \$218 for their interest in 140 acres on Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co., Tenn. "EXCEPT one-eighth of an acre where the ancestors of Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, pp. 124 and 308) are buried, to be laid off in a square for a grave yard", meaning the original settlement in Tenn. of John and Mary (Wickliffe) Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5, pp. 7 and 124. This William Kincheloe is on the tax rolls for Washington Co. Tenn. as land owner in 1827 and 1839 and his widow, Minerva, in 1843 and 1844, signed will Aug. 6, 1838, recorded in Washington Co., Tenn. 1840, d. there Aug. 11, 1840, as recorded in the family Bible of his brother, John Kincheloe, K-1-5-3, pp. 272 and 273, naming "wife, Minerva, ", "dau., Sarah", "sons, Archibald, George and John", executor, John Kincheloe", K-1-5-3, pp. 272 and 273, witnessed by Valentine and Smith IRVIN and James KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-6, pp. 272 and 289 m. Washington Co., Tenn. Mar. 5, (on license dated 3rd.) 1828 Minerva HALE, b. Washington Co., Tenn. Feb. 7, 1809, d. Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. July 9, 1892, buried Camp Ground Cemetery, Scotland Co., Mo., dau. of Archibald of Washington Co., Tenn. and wife, Mary. Archibald's will being recorded there. Ch. (b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-Archibald, Feb. 18, 1829, 2-Sarah, Sept. 6, 1831, p. 286 , 3-George, Jan. 7, 1834, p. 286 , 4-Mary, Apr. 3, 1836, p. 288 , 5-John, Sept. 12, 1838, p. 288. Minerva, widow, and the above ch. moved from Washington Co., Tenn. by about 1849 to Scotland Co., Mo. where she later m. George D. SLAVIN and remained there. The above named children, including said Sarah Kincheloe and husband, Lewis HALE, Mary Kincheloe and husband, John T. HOPE joined their brothers, Archibald, George and John Kincheloe, in a power of attorney, dated July 30, 1859, all then residents of Mo., John and Sarah then being of Scotland Co., the others of Dallas Co. given to Charles HALE of Schuyler Co., Mo. to receive their interest in estate of Elizabeth (Bragg) HALE, deceased of Sullivan Co., Tenn. 20, 78, 102, 266(c, i, o), 239, 374, 489(33, 61, 92, 237, 238), 572(29)(f), 574(100)(i), (118)(k, r), (132) SEE p. 132, K-1-5-1-2-(229)(a, b), (253)(a), (258).
- K-1-5-6-5-1- Archibald Kincheloe moved with widowed mother and orphan minor brothers and sisters from Washington Co., Tenn. to Schuyler Co., Mo. about 1849 and July 30, 1859 as resident of Dallas Co., Mo. signed with brothers and sisters the power of attorney above referred to, the purpose of which was to collect their shares in the estate of their grandmother, Mrs. Lewis (Elizabeth BRAGG) HALE, Sr. of Sullivan Co., Tenn. Archibald Kincheloe is recorded with his family in the 1860 U.S. Census of Dallas Co., Mo. as farm-

er, and same occupation in 1870 Census of Farm-
ersville, Collin Co., Tex. with his family which is
here constructed, in part from the listings re-
corded in these 2 enumerations. He m.

Harriet HALL, b. Tenn. 1834-35? Ch. (b.No.) 1-
James Hamilton, 1852?, 2-Sarah, 1854?

3-Minerva, 1856? 4-
Lottie, 1860?, 5-Mary Elizabeth ("Bettie")

6-John, 1862?
7-Lydia, 1864? (b.Tex.) 8-Char-

lotte, 1869? Archibald d. Tex.
Sept. 19, 1871. 354(16-17), 374, 456.2(a), 488.1(b),

492.1(b), 574(210)(d), (223)(b)
K-1-5-6-5- Minerva (HALE) (KINCHELOE) and her 2nd.

husband, George SLAVIN are recorded in the
U.S. Census of 1860 at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.,

he as b. Ky. 1803-04 and she as b. in Tenn., 1809-
1810 and living in home with them was Missouri

Kincheloe, b.No. 1857-1858. 374, 465(d). SEE p.284
Jane Kincheloe, spinner, b. in Ill. 1836-37

is recorded in the 1860 Census of Memphis, Scotland
Co., Mo. 465(a).

K-1-5-6-5-1-1- James Hamilton Kincheloe, Vernon,
Wilbarger Co., Tex. accumulated there and in

Dallam Co., Tex. an extensive landed and other es-
tate estimated a few years before his death as

worth about 1-1/4 million dollars, much of his land
being recorded as community property of him and

wife, Margaret Ann, b. 1865, d. Vern-
on, Tex. June 30, 1936. Soon after Margaret Ann's

death James Hamilton, then in very advanced years,
made conveyances arranging disposition of his

property to his 12 children, July 15 and Oct. 5, and
July 18, 1938, signing will Aug. 12, 1936 naming his

youngest child, A.W.B. ("Buster") Kincheloe, R.F.D.
#3, Vernon, Tex. as executor.

James Hamilton Kincheloe took his daughters,
Myrtle Mae and Lelia Lee with him many years be-

fore he died for a visit with his and their Kinch-
eloe kin from Vernon, Tex. to Memphis, Scotland Co.,

Mo. being the families of his aunts and uncles, in-
cluding Mrs. Lewis (Sarah KINCHELOE) HALE, K-1-5-

6-5-2, p.286, and of his cousin, John Ellison
Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5-5-5, p.288, Lathrop, Mo. who

when a young man went to Vernon, Tex. and hired to
James Hamilton as a farm and ranch hand, living

with him a year or more. James Hamilton's 1st.
marriage was childless, the ch. listed below are

of his 2nd. marriage to Margaret Ann. He m. 3rd. Sept.
25, 1937 Lula to whom he then deeded some

real estate in Vernon, Tex. He d. Vernon, Tex. Jan. 3,
1939. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-John Hamilton, 2-

James Archibald, 3-Thomas A.,
4-Myrtle Mae, 5-George Arthur,

6-Lelia Lee, 7-David Alex-
ander, 8-Harriet ("Hattie"),

9-Lucian Lee, 10-Claudia Pearl,
11-Stella, 12-A.

W. B. ("Buster"),
James Hamilton m. Margaret Ann in 1877. 131(c)

549(a,b), 573(19)(a), 574(223)(a), (233)(a,b).
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-1- John Hamilton Kinche-(210)(d)

loe lived lived at Amarillo, Tex. m. Ora KATO
who d. and is buried at Vernon, Tex. Ch. Buel C.,

John Hamilton is quoted as having told his kins-
woman, Minerva Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5-3-4, (Mrs. J.M.

Crawford), p.287, that he had the old Kincheloe fami-
ly Bible containing records of births and deaths.

Several efforts to contact Buel C. Kincheloe or
other descendants, if any, of said John Hamilton

Kincheloe as made by compiler have been unsucces-
ful. 131(c), 549(a,b), 573(19)(a,d), 574(210)(d), (223)

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-1- Buel C. Kinch-(a,b), (233)(a,b).
eloe, was instrumental in compiler's cooperat-

ors, now deceased, learning of his grandfather,
James Hamilton's successful financial career and

his address, while still living. Their efforts
to correspond with him was then defeated probably

because of his very advanced age. Buel C. Kinche-
eloe was stationed in Washington, D.C. Nov. 19, 1935

On an automobile ride into neighboring Va. count-
ies of Fairfax and possibly Prince William Co.,

Va. Buel C. observed business place signs of
Kincheloe proprietors and wrote some of these of

his own Kincheloe ancestry, who answered him.
Copies of these cooperators replies to Buel C.

and his letters came into compiler's hands and
have proved vital links with many other

sources "pieced together" to make a linkage and
lineage definite and authentic, while failing to

receive replies from more than 2 or 3 of the
large living descent of James Hamilton Kincheloe.

549(a,b), 573(19)(a,d).
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-2- James Archibald ("Boss") Kinch

eloe, R.F.D. #2, Castle Rock, Colo. m. Vernon, Wil-
barger Co., Tex. July 3, 1903 Martha ("Mattie")

Cel ANDERSON, b. Waco, Tex. May 31, 1886, dau. of Head
Clinton, b. Nashville, Tenn., 1840, d. 1914 and

wife, Matilda JENNINGS, b. Mt. Juliet, Wilson Co.,
Tenn. Nov. 11, 1948, d. 1930. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-

Trudie Lelia, May 17, 1904, 2-James Melvin, Mar,
26, 1906, 3-Fay, Mar. 31, 1909, 4-Margery Jean, July

17, 1925. 374, 574(223)(a).
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-2-2- James Melvin Kincheloe m. A-

licia Romaine MILLER.
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-2-3- Fay Kincheloe m. John Edward

BARNARD.
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-3- Thomas A. Kincheloe m.

Ch. 1-Mamie, 2-
Beulah, Thomas A. d. His children

were reared from infancy in the home of their
grandparents, James Hamilton and Margaret Ann

() KINCHELOE and shared their father's
1/12th. interest in their grandfather's estate.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-3-1- Mamie Kincheloe m.
DAVIS and live Winchester, Idaho, Gen. Delivery

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-3-2- Beulah Kincheloe m.
EVINS and live 1110 W. 15th. St., Mission, Hidal-

go Co., Tex.
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-4- Myrtle Mae Kincheloe m. M.

H. LEWIS, live 3126 Yampersika St., Vern-
on, Tex. Ch.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-5- George Arthur Kincheloe lives
R.F.D. #1, Merced, Calif. 574(210)(d), (223)

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-6- Lelia Lee Kincheloe m.
MIDDLEBROOKS, live 15339 Atkinson St., Gar-

dena, Calif.
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-7- David Alexander Kincheloe

lives R.F.D. #1, Hanson, Twin Falls Co., Ida.
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-8- Harriet ("Hattie") Kincheloe m.

PARISH, live 1110 W. 15th. St., Mis-
sion, Tex.

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-9- Lucian Lee Kincheloe, 221 Addi-
son St., West Twin Falls, Idaho, m. Jan. 30, 1925

Inez TATTON, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. Jan. 4, 1906, dau. of
W.L., who lived Memphis, Hall Co., Tex. Ch. 1-Claud

ine, May 25, 1927, 2-James Walter, Feb. 10, 1930, 3-
and 4, daus., each d. at birth. 574(233)(a,b)

K-1-5-6-5-1-1-9-1- Claudine Kincheloe m. 1944?
Malcolm DODSON. Ch 1-Malcolm Lee,

1946, 2-Linda Carol, 1948.
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-10- Claudia Pearl Kincheloe m. Guy

PASCHAL, live Vernon, Tex.
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-11- Stella Kincheloe m.

YARBROUGH, live 2623 W. 150th. St., Gar-
dena, Calif. 574(223), (233).
K-1-5-6-5-1-1-12- A.W.B. Kincheloe, R.F.D. #3,

Vernon, Tex. was named executor of the will of

his father, James Hamilton Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5-286-11, p.285, signed Aug. 12, 1936. He apparently lives in the parental homestead and is reputed in the family as having possession of his parents' family Bible containing the family's records, took deed from father Oct. 5, 1936 for the N.E. 1/4 Sec. 13 and part of Sec. 40, Block 9, H.T. & T. Ry. Co. Survey and S.W. 1/4 said Sec. 13, all in Wilbarger Co., Tex., his father reserving life estate therein, m. Ch.

131(c), 574(223)(a,b), (233)(a,b).

K-1-5-6-5- James Weldon Kincheloe, son of James H. lived in vicinity of Vernon, Tex. about 1947-48. 574(210)(d).

K-1-5-6-5-2- Sarah Kincheloe m. Washington Co., Tenn. Dec. 7, 1848 Lewis C. HALE, b. Sullivan Co., Tenn. May 28, 1828, d. Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Jan. 21, 1908, K-1-5-1-2-1-6, p. 132, 3rd. cousins. Lewis C. Hale was son of Lewis, b. Sullivan Co., Tenn. July 5, 1794, d. there Sept. 18, 1800, K-1-5-1-2-1, p. 132, and wife, Elizabeth BRAGG, b. 1798, d. 1862 also native of Sullivan Co. Lewis HALE was son of Meshuck, b. Bedford Co., Va., d. Greene Co., Tenn. Mar. or Apr. 1934, son of Shadrack and Mary (HALE). Shadrack Hale was paid for military service in the American Revolution, in the Wautaga, Tenn. area. Lewis Hale, Sr., husband of Elizabeth BRAGG, served as a soldier in the War of 1812. For Mary (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-1-2, pp. 125 and 132, read the intervening pages.

Lewis C. Hale and wife, Sarah Kincheloe, above, moved with her widowed mother and minor brothers and sister overland from Washington Co., Tenn. to Schuyler Co., Mo. and moved thence in 1850 to near Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. where he accumulated 500 acres of land, were members of the Christian Church. Their children, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Ch. (b. Scotland Co., Mo.) 1-Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1851, 2-Mary Tillema, Jan. 22, 1853, 3-Minerva Ann, Mar. 12, 1855, 4-William L., May 5, 1857, d., unm., Apr. 10, 1879, 5-John Neff, July 15, 1859, 6-Emma Loretta, Nov. 10, 1862, d. Jan. 15, 1865, 7-James Lee, Feb. 5, d. Dec. 20, 1865, 8-Albert S. July 16, 1867, d. unm., Feb. 27, 1941, 9-Robert Walker, July 24, 1869. Sarah d. Memphis, Mo. Nov. 13, 1930 and is buried by side of husband in Camp Ground Cemetery Scotland Co., Mo. 239, 374, 574(118)(k), (132)(d), (223)(a,b).

K-1-5-6-5-2-1- Elizabeth Hale m. Scotland Co., Mo. F Marion PETTY. Ch. 1-Ida, 2-Elmer, 3-Charles, 4-Sarah, 5-John, d. young. Elizabeth d. May 18, 1884. 374

K-1-5-6-5-2-1-1- Ida Petty m. Jefferson SHACKLE- FORD.

K-1-5-6-5-2-1-2- Elmer Petty lives Marion, Ill.

K-1-5-6-5-2-1-3- Charles Petty m. GILL. 374.

K-1-5-6-5-2-2- Mary Tillema Hale m. Scotland Co., Mo. J. Oscar SKIDMORE, who d. in Mont. Ch. 1-Lewis, 2-Etta, 3-Walter. She d. Memphis, Mo. Mar. 18, 1881 and is buried there in Camp Ground Cemetery 23, 374.

K-1-5-6-5-2-2-2- Etta Skidmore m. Rolla JONES. 374

K-1-5-6-5-2-3- Minerva Ann Hale m. Scotland Co., Mo. Oscar MULLINS, who d. Downing, Scuyler Co., Mo., son of A. Flowery. Ch. 1-Eugene, She d. June 15, 1877? 1885? and is buried in Camp Ground.

K-1-5-6-5-2-5- John Neff Hale m. 1st. Scotland Co., Mo. Ollie CARMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1873, d. Oct. 21, 1895 buried Camp Ground Cemetery. Ch. none, m. 2nd, Ollie COX, dau. of James. Ch. (b. Downing) 1-Cleo, m., 3rd. Bertie PRYOR, dau. of Charles and Julia (McINTIRE) Ch. 2-Lena, May 30, 1891, 3-Walker L., Dec. 21, 1899, 4-Lewis E., Nov. 1, 1901, 5-Lowell Robert, Nov. 1, 1903. John Neff d. Dec. 10, 1910 and is buried in Camp Ground Cemetery, 374

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-1- Cleo Hale m. Roy ALLEN. 374

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-2- Lena Hale m. Kansas City, Mo. Wilford FOGARTY. Ch. none. 374

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-3- Walker L. Hale m. 1st. Harriet ("Hattie") POTTER of Kelso, Wash., m. 2nd, Ch. 1-Lowell Robert, Aug. 6, 1926. 374.

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-4- Lewis E. Hale m. Dec. 6, 1922 Lucile KETCHUM. Ch. 1-Paul B.,

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-4-1- Paul B. Hale m. Feb. 1, 1945 Mary Alice MIDDLETON. Ch. 1-Diane, Apr. 14, 1946, 2-Pennis P., June 2, 1947, 3-Sheryl Apr. 28, 1948. 374.

K-1-5-6-5-2-5-5- Lowell Robert Hale m. Marion JOHNSON. No ch. 374.

K-1-5-6-5-2-9- Robert Walker Hale m. 1st. Dec. 4, 1905 Cora BOWMAN. No ch., m. 2nd No ch. He d. Oct. 25, 1941. 374

K-1-5-6-5-3- George Haines Kincheloe, p. 284, is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Farmersville, Collin Co., Tex. as farmer, b. Tenn. 1834, wife, Mary, b. Tenn. 1850. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-Gregory, 1869, William Kincheloe, b. Tenn. 1855-56 lived with this family in 1870. George Haines Kincheloe m. Rockwall Co. Tex. Mary ("Polly") REGISTER, K-1-5-6-6-5-1, p. 295, dau. of Gregory Glascock and Orlena (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-6-5- p. 294 REGISTER, K-1-5-8-3-4, p. pp. 304, 307, lived in Collin and Hamilton counties, Tex. Mary ("Polly") was b. Washington Co., 1850, d. Hamilton Co., Tex. Ch. (b. Collin Co., Tex.) 1-Gregory Glascock, Sept. 23, 1873, 2-Orlena, Mar. 26, 1876, 3-James Lewis, Jan. 2, 1878, p. 287, 4-Minerva, Dec. 3, 1879, p. 287, 5-Elijah, d. young, 6-Archibald Glascock, 1884? p. 287, 7-John Benjamin, p. 287, 8-Sarah Ann, Dec. 9, 1889, p. 287, 9-Mary ("Mamie"), Aug. 2, 1892, p. 287, 10-Presley Okey, June 17, 1895, p. 288.

George Haines d. Hamilton Co., Tex. Nov. 9, 1919 and is buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery. 492.1(a), 574(210)(d), (229)(a,b), (233)(a), (258)(a), (273)(a),

K-1-5-6-5-3-1- Gregory Glascock Kincheloe as a young farmer in Hamilton Co., Tex. had for his sport a pack of hunting dogs, game including wolves and was remembered by elderly citizens there who accompanied him on many wolf hunts, lived R.F.D. #3, Goldthwaite (or Center City) Lampasas Co. m. Hamilton, Hamilton Co., Tex. Aug. 6, 1894 Missouri Ellen KNUTSON, b. Bird, Brown Co., Tex. May 18, 1875, dau. of William C. and Rebecca Ann (WEBB) Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-Zelma, May 20, 1896, 2-Arthur Columbus June 3, 1898, 3-Albert Lee, Feb. 14, 1900, unm., 4-Vadie Ann, Nov. 15, 1902, 5-Olena Josephine, Apr. 29, 1908, 6-Jonie, May 26, 1910, 7-Mary Ethel, Feb. 27, 1912, (b. Mills Co., Tex.) 8-Charles, May 4, 1913, 9-Donald, May 20, 1916. 574(112)(d), (229)(a), (253)(a), (258)(a), (273)(a)

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-1- Zelma Kincheloe m. Thomas PHILLIPS. K-1-5-6-5-3-1-1-Arthur Columbus Kincheloe m. Dec. 23, 1920 Amy Edna BROWN, b. July 26, 1901. Ch. 1-Grover Chandler, Nov. 28, 1921, 2-Arthur Columbus, Jr. Jan. 25, 1924, 3-Roland L., Jan. 5, 1926, 4-James N., Feb. 11, 1928, 5-Billie O Oct. 14, 1930, 6-Clarence Ray, Feb. 16, 1933, 7-Bobby G. Nov. 11, 1934, 8-Valdy D., Dec. 20, 1939

K-1-5-6-5-3-1-2-1- Grover Chandler Kincheloe m. May 20, 1938 Oneda NEWBY. Ch. 1-Grover Chandler, Jr., May 7, 1941, 2-Edna Marie, Feb. 22, 1943. He entered U.S. Army Mar. 30, 1945, sailed for the Pacific in Sept., 1945, honorably dis-

- charged June 6, 1946. 574(253)(a)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-1-2-2- Arthur Columbus Kincheloe, Jr.,
 p.286, m. July 3, 1948 Martha Joe GREEN. He
 entered U.S. Marine Corps June 6, 1944, sailed for
 the Pacific combat area Nov. 1944, honorably dis-
 charged Aug. 19, 1946. 574(253)(a).
 K-1-5-6-5-3-1-2-3- Roland L. Kincheloe, p.286, m.
 Nov. 20, 1942 Evelyn SOULES. Ch. 1-Frankie Nell,
 Mar. 20, 1948.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-1-2-4- James N. Kincheloe, p.286, en-
 tered U.S. Army Mar. 1946, served 13 months
 overseas, honorably discharged Sept. 1947.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-1-4- Vardie Ann Kincheloe, p.286, m.
 John M. KEMP.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-1-5- Olena Josephine Kincheloe, p.286,
 m. James Alvin KEMP, b. Dec. 9, 1904? Ch. 1-Ira
 Lee, Oct. 6, 1933.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-1-6- Jonie Kincheloe, p.286, was farm-
 ing with Samuel Hezekiah McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-
 8-6-2, p. in Hamilton Co., Tex. 1938-1940,
 neither apparently aware of their kinship one to
 the other. Jonie m. Mar. 25, 1928 Willie Janett CLOV-
 ER, b. Aug. 27, 1913. Ch. (b. Hamilton Co., Tex.) 1-Lee
 Roy, Mar. 13, 1929, 2-Otis Marvin, Nov. 27, 1931, 3-Les-
 lie, Joe, Oct. 30, 1933, 4-Don Dwayne, Feb. 12, 1936, 5-
 John Gregory, Mar. 25, 1938, 6-Ronald Clay, Oct. 4,
 1943, 7-Jeremiah Nich, July 24, 1946. 574(112)(d)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-1-7- Mary Ethel Kincheloe, (253)(a).
 p.286, m. John J. WRIGHT.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-1-8- Charles Kincheloe, p.286, R.F.D. #3
 Hamilton, Tex. m. Nov. 8, 1938 Grace JEFFERY, b.
 Dec. 28, 1911. Ch. 1-Thelma Grace, Jan. 11, 1943, 2-Ver-
 na Dean, May 8, 1945, 3-Gary Charles, June 9, 1947.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-1-9- Donald Kincheloe, p.286, R.F.D.
 #1, Gustine, Comanche Co., Tex. m. May 17, 1940
 Lillie Pearl SMITH, b. Dec. 21, 1915. 574(253)(a)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-2- Orlena Kincheloe, p.286, m. Hamil-
 ton Co., Tex. May 20, 1893 Jacob Garrett BIL-
 BERRY, d. Hamilton Co. Aug. 20, 1937. Ch. (b. Hamilton
 Co.) 1-Jesse Edward, Mar. 28, 1894, d. Dec. 22, 1918, 2-
 James Henry, Sept. 6, 1896, 3-Cecil, July 22, 1898, 4-Ti-
 ny Lillian, June 2, 1900, d. Union Parish, La. Oct. 28,
 1910, 5-Sarah Irene, July 14, 1904, (b. Union Parish)
 6-Willie Brooks, Jan. 18, 1908, d. there Oct. 28, 1914,
 (b. Weldon, Houston Co., Tex.) 7-Irvin Lavell, July 28,
 1913. 574(229)(a, b), (253)(a), (258)(a), (273)(a)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-2-2- James Henry Bilberry (290)(a)
 m. Lillian STEWART. Ch. six. 574(290)(a).
 K-1-5-6-5-3-2-3- Cecil Bilberry m. Joseph SMALL. 6 ch.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-2-4- Sarah Irene Bilberry m. James Mel-
 vin BAKER. Ch. 1-
 K-1-5-6-5-3-2-7- Irvin Lavell Bilberry m. Leona
 WHITE. 574(290)(a)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-3- James Lewis Kincheloe moved about
 p.286, 1897 from Hamilton Co., Tex. to Vernon, Tex.
 where he remained until about 1901 when he moved
 to Crowell, Foard Co., Tex. m. Wilbarger Co., Tex.
 July 16, 1893 Mary Lee PERRY. Ch. (b. Hamilton Co.,
 Tex. 1-Hazel, June 18, 1897, (b. Wilbarger Co.) 2-Carl
 Clifton, Sept. 7, 1899. 574(210)(d), (229)(a-c),
 K-1-5-6-5-3-3-1- Hazel Kincheloe m. Crowell, Tex.
 Mar. 29, 1921 Charles BRAYSON, live Foard Co.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-3-2- Carl Clifton Kincheloe m. in Kan-
 sas Nov. 18, 1933 Juanita GAUT. Ch. 1-John
 Clifton, Feb. 29, 1935, live Dumas, Tex. 574(229)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-4- Minerva Kincheloe, p.286, moved in
 1897 from Hamilton Co., Tex. to Vernon, Tex.
 with her brother, James Lewis Kincheloe. She m. Ver-
 non Jan. 22, 1902 J. M. ("Bud") CRAWFORD,
 moved to Potter Co., Tex. where he filed claim for
 homestead land and lived there until Mar. 5, 1947
 when he d. -of heart disease, - Minerva then lived
 alone at her home, 514 N. Harrison St., Amarillo, Tex.
 until her death there July 12, 1949, -of heart disease. p.288
- Both were members of Baptist Church. Ch. 1-Emma
 Grace, Dec. 14, 1902, 2-Elizabeth Lydia, Oct. 12, 1904,
 3-Edna, July 2, 1906, 4-Lillie Esther, Apr. 18, 1908,
 5-Annie Ruth, Apr. 27, 1910. 574(273)(a)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-4-1- Emma Grace Crawford m. Horace
 JACKSON, live 515 N. Harrison St., Amarillo, Tex
 K-1-5-6-5-3-4-2- Elizabeth Lydia Crawford m.
 Francis HILLBURN, Address: P.O. Box 367, Boise
 City, Cimmeron Co., Okla. Ch. 1-Betty Ruth,
 K-1-5-6-5-3-4-3- Edna Crawford m. Floyd ("Pete")
 BYRD, C/o X1 Ranch, Devins Station, Channing,
 Tex. No ch.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-4-4- Lillie Esther Crawford m. Eugene ATKINSON,
 C/o J.M. Crawford Ranch, Hartley Route, Dumas,
 Tex. Ch. 1-Eugene Malcolm,
 K-1-5-6-5-3-4-5- Annie Ruth Crawford m. Edgar
 KEMPSON, Dumas, Tex. Ch. 1-Patsy Ann, 574(273)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-6- Archibald Glascock Kincheloe, p.
 286, Star, Mills Co., Tex. m. 1903 Sarah
 Elizabeth Jane PERKINS, b. Jan. 2, 1881. Ch. 1-Thomas
 Edward, Dec. 30, 1905, 2-George Lorin, Dec. 26, 1907,
 3-William, Dec. 19, 1913, 4-Archibald Glascock
 Jr., Dec. 7, 1915, 5-Emmett Mack, Aug. 15, 1918,
 6- infant son, d. 1922. 574(229, 253, 258, 273)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-6-1- Thomas Edward Kincheloe, Copper-
 as Cove, Coryell Co., Tex. m. 1935 Ella
 Ruth JORDAN, b. 1902 Ch. 1-Thomas Edward, Jr.,
 Aug. 6, 1937, 2-Jerry Viola, Feb. 24, 1939, 3-Betty
 Jean, June 6, 1941, 4-Sarah Jane, June 16, 1947.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-6-2- George Lorin? Kincheloe, Star,
 Mills Co., Tex. m. Mar. 1933 Ruby Lee POE
 b. Sept. 1911. Ch. 1-James V., Jan. 15, 1935, 2-
 Sharon Ann, Dec. 7, 1943. 574(258)(a).
 K-1-5-6-5-3-6-3- William Kincheloe, Star, Tex. m. Nov
 19, 1938 Leona May WADDELL, b. Feb. 12, 1917. Ch.
 1-Cecil Mack, July 2, 1942, 2-Elizabeth ("Bettie")
 Louise, May 10, 1944, 3-Delores Mae, Oct. 18, 1947.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-6-4- Archibald Glascock Kincheloe, Jr
 m. Oct. 22, 1938 Margaret Lee LESTER, b. Aug. 12,
 1922. Ch. 1-Minnie Jane, Aug. 15, 1939, 2-Nonie Jean,
 Oct. 11, 1942, 3-Arch Vernon, Aug. 31, 1944, 4-Joyce
 Voncille, June 30, 1946.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-6-5- Emmett Mack Kincheloe, Star, Tex.
 served in 2nd World War, overseas, -in the Pa-
 cific, 22 months, promoted to Corporal, fought in
 battles in New Caledonia, Georgia and Guadalcanal
 Islands. 574(258)(a)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-7- John Benjamin Kincheloe, p.286,
 lived near Dalhart, Dallam Co., Tex. in the late
 1930s or early 1940s having a family of sever-
 al ch. among them, Clark, 1908-1909,
 J.P., John Benjamin m. Lila LEE.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-7- - J.P. Kincheloe entered the U.
 S. Army as a resident of Dallam Co., Tex.
 and was at home on furlough Nov. 15, 1942.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-7- - Clark Kincheloe d. 1942
 574(229, 253, 258, 273)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-8- Sarah Ann Kincheloe, p.286, m. Cor-
 yell Co., Tex. Aug. 22, 1907 Thomas Henry HAMRICK
 b. San Saba Co., Tex. Oct. 12, 1868. Ch. (b. Hamilton
 Co., Tex.) Ch. 1-Vernon Grover, Apr. 13, 1909, 2-Eth-
 el Inez, July 19, 1910, 3-Binzy, Dec. 19, 1912, d. Feb.
 23, 1913, 4-Thomas George Chandler, July 15, 1916,
 live Hamilton, Tex. 574(229, 253, 258, 273, 289).
 K-1-5-6-5-3-8-1- Vernon Grover Hamrick m. Oct. 30
 1937 Mamie Etta DANIEL, then widow of HUFF
 K-1-5-6-5-3-8-2- Ethel Inez Hamrick m. Aug. 10,
 1929 Herbert Andrew GRESHAM. Ch. 1-Frances Inez
 July 29, 1930 574(289)
 K-1-5-6-5-3-8-4- Thomas George Chandler Hamrick
 m. Oct. 2, 1942 Mary Etta DAVIS.
 K-1-5-6-5-3-9- Mary ("Mamie") Kincheloe m. Wil-
 lard ("Dick") JONES. Ch. 1-Joy Beatrice,
 Mary d. Houston Co., Tex. Oct. 18, 1918

- K-1-5-6-5-3-9-1- Joy Beatrice Kincheloe, p.287, m. 1939? Andry GRIGSBY. Ch.1-Andry (f) John N. and June P., (twins), June 24, 1906. 374.
- K-1-5-6-5-3-10- Presley Okey Kincheloe, 574(289) p.286, R.F.D. #3, Goldthwaite, Tex. m. Minn. June 23, 1934 Margaret SODERGREN. Ch. 1-Jimmy, June 22, 1939. 374.
- Aug. 9, 1916 Tennie STEWART, b. Sept. 3, 1895, d. Sept. 11, 1942. Ch. 1-Bessie Odessa, Aug. 21, 1917. 574(258, 273)
- K-1-5-6-5-3-10-1- Bessie Odessa Kincheloe m. Apr. 1939 Marshall CHILDRESS, b. 1918, Goldsmith, Tex. Ch. 1-Marzell Jennett, Feb. 25, 1940, 2-Jewel, June 1941, d. Feb. 1942, 3-Naron Doyce Nov. 8, 1943, 4-Roger Dale, Sept. 1948. 574(258).
- K-1-5-6-5-3-11- Winnie Kincheloe p.286, m. John Landau? 574(229, 253, 258).
- K-1-5-6-5-4- Mary Kincheloe, p.284, m. Scotland Co. Mo. 185 John Thomas HOPE, b. May 5, 1830, d. Downing, Scotland Co., Mo. Dec. 5, 1914 and is buried beside Mary in Camp Ground Cemetery there, son of Thomas. Ch. (b. Memphis, Mo.) 1-Sarah Beece, Sept. 13, 1854, d. unkm. Apr. 26, 1828, 2-William, 1856, d. unkm. 1942, 3-Anna Minerva, Mar. 6, 1862, d. unkm., 1862, 4-Frank, Jan. 20, 1864, 5-Lee, Sept. 1866, 6-John, 1870, Mary d. Memphis, Mo. Nov. 10, 1924. 374.
- K-1-5-6-5-4-4- Frank Hope, Lathrop, Clinton Co., Mo. m. 1st. Amanda NORTON, Apr. 27, 1865, d. Mar. 1, 1902, buried Camp Ground Cemetery, Scotland Co., Mo. dau. of John and (BARKER). Ch. (b. Scotland Co.) 1-Annie, 1888, 2-Norton Charles, 1891, 3-Freddie Everett, 1896, 4-Martha, Feb. 24, d. Mar. 24, 1902, m. 2nd. Ely Ann GRISTY, b. 1865, d. 1936. 374.
- K-1-5-6-5-4-4-1- Annie Hope m. GARNER. Ch. 1-Leroy, 2-Annie Lou, Ch. 1-1- Leroy Garner m. sons. 2-
- K-1-5-6-5-4-4-1-2- Annie Lou Garner m. Ch. 1-2- daus.
- K-1-5-6-5-4-4-2- Norton Charles Hope m. no ch.
- K-1-5-6-5-4-4-3- Freddie Everett Hope m. no ch.
- K-1-5-6-5-4-5- Lee Hope m. 2 daus.
- K-1-5-6-5-4-6- John Hope m. Mary B. ALLEN, b. 1876, d. 1930, both buried Camp Ground Cemetery, dau. of "Stretch" ALLEN. Ch. (b. Scotland Co.) 1-Lee, 2-Lawrence. John d. 1932.
- K-1-5-6-5-4-6-1- Lee Hope went to Calif. m. Ch. 1-2- sons. 374.
- K-1-5-6-5-5- John Kincheloe, p.284, is recorded in the 1860 Census of Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. as farmer, b. Tenn. 1838, wife, Mary, b. Ill. 1839. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-William, 1890, m. 1st. Memphis, Mo. Aug. 22, 1856 Mary E LEWIS, b. Ill. Dec. 1, 1839, d. of measles in Scotland Co. Apr. 3, 1862 and is buried there in Camp Ground Cemetery, dau. of John and wife, Jane (). Ch. (b. there) 1-William L. Jan. 16, 1860, d. Mar. 29, 1862, 2-George, Apr. 19, 1861, d. Mar. 31, 1862* both dying of whooping cough and measles, within 5 days of their mother's death, m. 2nd. Memphis, Mo. Oct. 28, 1966 Susan Grabel-HOLT, b. Memphis, Mo. May 7, 1848, d. there Nov. 1932, buried Camp Ground, dau. of Jesse D. and Elizabeth (LAKE). Ch. (b. Memphis, Mo.) 3-Stella Price, Apr. 1, 1868, 4-Eura Etta, Aug. 8, 1869, 5-John Ellison June 11, 1871, 6- Feb. 7, 1873, d. in infancy, 7-Jessie May, Feb. 4, 1874, unkm., 8- son, Dec. 25, 1875, 9- dau., Dec. 27, 1876. 8 and 9 d. in infancy, 10-Lena Pearl, May 8, 1878, d. Dec. 19, 1890, 11-Dee Holt, Feb. 6, 1880, 12-James Francis, Oct. 7, 1883, 13-Mable, Dec. 29, 1885, d. unkm. 1928. John d. Memphis, Mo. Aug. 4, 1924 and is buried in Camp Ground. 374, 465(b)
- K-1-5-6-5-5-3- Stella Price Kincheloe m. Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Jan. 3, 1904 Rufus Marion HOU-CKERS, b. Sturgeon, Boone Co., Mo. Nov. 16, 1868, son of Henry. Ch. 1-Georgia, Oct. 12, 1904, unkm., 2 and 3-
- K-1-5-6-5-5-3-2- John N. Houchens m. Minneapolis, Minn. June 23, 1934 Margaret SODERGREN. Ch. 1-Jimmy, June 22, 1939. 374.
- K-1-5-6-5-5-3-3- June P. Houchens m. Cape Girardeau, Mo. Nov. 12, 1926 Vernon T. EDWARDS, b. June 6, 1905. Ch. 1-N. Jean, Oct. 13, 1937, 2-Jerline Sue, Apr. 27, 1939.
- K-1-5-6-5-5-3-3-1- N. Jean Edwards m. Columbia Mo., Sept. 2, 1945 Billie V. McFARLAND, b. Sept. 2, 1925. Ch. 1-Lynda Jeanne, Jan. 24, 1948.
- K-1-5-6-5-5-4- Eura Etta Kincheloe m. Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Feb. 12, 1891 Samuel ISAACS, b. Memphis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1863, d. Kalispel, Mont. Dec. 6, 1944 and is buried at Kalispel. Ch. 1-O. V. Apr. 26, 1893, 2-Ova D. Oct. 18, 1894, 3-Otha, Dec. 24, 1896, 4-Lena Opal, Mar. 5, 1899, 5-Orle J Oct. 18, 1904.
- K-1-5-6-5-5-4-1- O V Isaacs m. Ch. 1-Opal Mae, 2-Ruth, 3-Shirley Jean, unkm.
- K-1-5-6-5-5-4-1-1- Opal Mae Isaacs m. Larry LOVERLERS.
- K-1-5-6-5-5-4-1-2- Ruth Isaacs m. Virgil FOY.
- K-1-5-6-5-5-4-5- Orle J. Isaacs m. June BINGHAM
- K-1-5-6-5-5-5- John Ellison Kincheloe, hardware merchant, Lathrop, Clinton Co., Mo. left his home in Mo. and went to Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Tex. where he worked for a few years for his cousin, James Hamilton Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5-1-1, p.285, they visiting together other cousins, children of their father's brother, George Haines and Mary ("Polly") (REGISTER) KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-5-3, pp.284 and 286, (K-1-5-8-3-4, pp.304 and 307). John Ellison Kincheloe m. Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. Feb. 27, 1907 Grace Eleanora CHILDRESS, b. Lancaster Feb. 19, 1870, d. Lathrop June 3, 1932 and is buried in Lathrop cemetery, dau. of William Pryor and Melissa Jane (JUSTIS) . Ch. (b. Liberty, Clay Co., Mo.) 1-John Donald, Feb. 26, 1908, 2-Grace Elnora, May 9, 1910, d. in infancy, 3-Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1911, unkm., 374, 574(223)(b)
- K-1-5-6-5-5-5-1- John Donald Kincheloe, hardware merchant, Lathrop, Mo. is entitled to the gratitude of compiler and especially of all descendants of William and Minerva (HALE) KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-5, pp.272 and 284, for his unselfish and sustained interest and devotion in work, expenditures and travel to restore a record of this numerous and prominent branch of American Kincheloe descendants. He also rendered to compiler considerable and valuable assistance in locating, connecting or identifying numerous members of other branches of American Kincheloe descendants, widely scattered, all to the enrichment of many sections of this book. John Donald m. Kearney, Clay Co., Mo. June 21, 1933 Gertrude MAJOR, b. Kearney Mar. 12, 1906, dau. of Slaughter Gabriel and Artemisia (WALLIS) . Ch. 1-John Major, Oct. 4 1931. 374.
- K-1-5-6-5-5-11- Pee Holt Kincheloe m. Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo. Jan. 1, 1914 Alta RISK, dau. of James J. and Margaret (MYERS) . No ch. 374
- K-1-5-6-5-5-12- James Francis Kincheloe, Memphis, Mo. m. Oct. 7, 1909 Pearl SMOOT, b. Nov. 20, 1889, dau. of Charles and (LANE). Ch. 1-John Charles, June 24, 1910, 2-Helen Jean, July 16, 1926, 3-Joseph Paul, Nov. 14, 1928, unkm. p.289 374
- K-1-5-6-5-5-12-1- John Charles Kincheloe m. 1st. July 24, 1928 Lila WRIGHT. Ch. 1-Elmer Francis, May 28, 1931, 2-Elizabeth ("Bettie") Elaine, Mar. 21, 1933, m. 2nd. Davenport, Ia. Jan. 31, 1942 Lucille Henrietta PAUSTAIN, b. Davenport, Mar. 6, 1917, dau. of George Henry and Adelia Augusta. Ch. 3-

John Charles, Jr., Sept. 24, 1844. 374, 574 (77).

K-1-5-6-5-12-2- Helen Jean Kincheloe, p. 288, m.
Dec. 19, 1943 Estel Clyde KETCHUM, son of Elli-
son and Gertrude (DONALDSON). Ch. 1-John Monroe,
Sept. 10, 1944. 374.

K-1-5- - - F.B. Kincheloe served as a private
in Co. C. 30th. Tenn. Confederate Inf. 102
K-1-5- - - Claiborne Kincheloe m. Washington
Co., Tenn. Sept. 13, 1866 Sarah L. McADAMS.
489 (76)

K-1-5-6-6- James Horace Kincheloe, p. 272, lived
nearly 80 years in the same homestead on Kin-
drick's Creek in Washington Co., Tenn. his home be-
ing the same as his father, George Kincheloe, K-1-5-
6, pp. 124 and 271, which was located near Fall
Branch, Washington Co. He, his father, George, grand-
father, John Kincheloe, K-1-5, pp. 7 and 124, his ch.,
grandchildren and slaves are buried on his farm
there. SEE reservation of 1/4 acre for a grave-
yard "in which the ancestors of Elijah Kincheloe;
(K-1-5-9, pp. 124 and 308) are buried in a deed
conveying said homestead by deed, p. 273 . James
Horace was raised in the ante-bellum home seat on
said land, which house remained standing until
torn down about 1938-1939. James Horace Kincheloe
served as a private in Bunch's Regt. of E. Tenn.
Militia in the War of 1812, enlisted Jonesboro,
Washington Co., Tenn. Jan. 4, 1814, -in his brother-in-
law, Capt. George McPherson's Co. of 1st. Regt. of Tenn.
militia, engaged with McPherson's unit in the bat-
tle of Horseshoe Bend of the Tallapoosa in E. Cen-
tral Ala. and at Hickory Grounds, 14 of the militia,
14 Regulars and 14 Cherokee Indians being killed,
was honorably discharged at Little Washington, Tenn.
July 14, 1814. As "James Kincheloe" he made oath of
this military service Nov. 20, 1850, as a resident of
Washington Co., Tenn. in support of his application
for U.S. Bounty Land for this military service, re-
citing his age then as 55 years, -' for services
rendered against the Creek Indians in the War of
1812 in Capt. George McPherson's Co., also signed
oath Apr. 4, 1855, as "59 years old " for 80 acres
additional Bounty Land. Micajah B. Hale of Dist. 13
Washington Co., Tenn. signed oath when 78 years old
that he was with James Kincheloe in the War of
1812 at Ft. Williams and Ft. Strouder. For the a-
bove military service, -in War of 1812 he signed
application for pension Apr. 1, 1871, then past 76
years old, resident of 13th. Dist. of Washington Co.,
Tenn. on which pension therefor was granted him
June 18, 1872. His widow was also pensioned by U.S.
for this service after his death. These applica-
tions and proofs describe James in 1813 as : "Height
5 ft. 9 in., dark hair, fair complexion, black eyes, a
farmer, about 18 years old in 1813; received U.S.
Bounty Land Warrant No. 29, 339; took deed Apr. 5, 1824
from father, George Kincheloe, K-1-5-6, pp. 124 and
271 as "son of said George, for love and good will"
for land on Kindrick's Creek, Washington Co., Tenn.,
adjoining Jacob Keebler, witnessed by William
Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5, pp. 272 and 284, and John
Wheelock, K-1-5-2-1, p. 145 (K-1-5-6-2, pp.
272 and 273). He is on the tax rolls of Washington
Co., Tenn. as land owner in 1827, 1838, 1839, 1843 and
1844, recorded in the 1830 U.S. Census of Washing-
ton Co., Tenn. as head of family of white males:
1, under 5 years, 1, 20-30, 1, 30-40, Females, white, 1,
under 5, 2, 5-10, and 1, 20-30, is recorded in the 1850
to 1870 inclusive U.S. Censuses of Washington Co.,
Tenn. with his large family of ch. and wife, as
more fully hereinafter recorded. He was active in
Passing Secession in Washington Co., Tenn. and was
paid after the War for grain he gathered for the
Secessionist. He was 78 years old by Sept. 3, 1873.

He did not induce any one to go into either Ar-
my after hostilities began. His Federal pension
for services in War of 1812 was suspended Sept.
5, 1873 on charge of disloyalty in the war of Se-
cession. He served as a private in Local Confed-
erate Defense Troops in Trevitt's Sullivan Co.,
Tenn. Reserves,

A duplicate enumeration in U.S. Census for
1850 in Dist. 9 of Hawkins Co., Tenn. is found for
the same enumeration in Washington Co., Tenn., the
permanent home of James Kincheloe and family. It
took the form of James' wife, Mary Kincheloe, K-1-
5-9-2, p. 310 , b. Tenn. 1796, husband, James
b., Tenn. (N.C.) , 1795 and the following Kinche-
loes, apparently sister, Nancy, b. Tenn. 1814-15,
unn., K-1-5-9-8, p. 310 and Mary's half-
brother, James B., b. Tenn. 310 1827. A 5th. memb-
er of this Hawkins Co., Tenn. Kincheloe family as
then constituted and enumerated is Jefferson, b.
Tenn. A.D. 1760, -nowhere else accounted for in
records or Kincheloe family traditions so far
discovered. It seems a reasonable inference from
all facts ascertained that James Kincheloe, K-1-5-
6-6, of this sketch and wife, Mary ("Kincheloe")
Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-2, p. 310 were in
Hawkins Co., Tenn. in 1850 temporarily caring for
this dependent and defenseless family of lonely
unmarried people of wife, Mary ("Polly") Kinche-
loe's parents' families.

James Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6, owned a large farm
on Kindrick's Creek, Washington Co., Tenn. and had
slaves in 1848 when the E. Tenn. and Va. R.R. was
projected from Bristol, Tenn. -Va. to Knoxville,
Tenn. and built within the few ensuing years. He
subscribed to the railroad's stock and engaged
in grading the roadbed and furnishing timbers
for its completion, but being a pioneering ven-
ture it was not immediately profitable and his de-
scendants preserve recollections that he lost
all that he invested in it. It has long been the
Knoxville Division of Southern Railway System.
He m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Jan. 9, 1821 Mary ("Polly")
(KINCHELOE, K-1-5-9-2, p. 310 , b. Sur-
goinsville, Hawkins Co., Tenn. , 1796, d.
Washington Co., Tenn. May , 1848, dau. of Elijah
K-1-5-9, pp. 124 and 308 and wife, Rachel COLWELL.
Mary ("Polly") Kincheloe had dark auburn hair and
brown eyes, a rare combination or characterist-
ic persisting until, to-day in many of her de-
scendants. "The identification of her ancestry
and the relationship of her to her husband,
James was not generally remembered among her re-
note, present-day descendants. The finding of the
record of their marriage in the ancient public
records of Hawkins Co., Tenn. and its identifi-
cation by, at least, two grandchildren, James Hor-
ace Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6-6, pp. 272 and 289, and
by a very elderly living grandson, George Frank-
lin Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6-8-1, pp. and 297 , in
letters to compiler from the latter in 1948 or
1949 confirms that this James and Mary ("Polly")
Kincheloe were first cousins, both surnam-
ed "KINCHELOE " of Washington and Hawkins Co.,
Tenn. respectively, natives of the two counties.
James Kincheloe loved sports, kept fox hounds
and race horses. Descendants of James and Mary
("Polly") (KINCHELOE) Kincheloe preserve tradi-
tions of her saying that she had cooked many
meals for ANDREW JOHNSON of Greenville and Nash-
ville, Tenn. later President of the United States
on Johnson's frequent trips "by the bridge path"
or on horseback through East Tenn. to and from
Washington, D.C. Her husband's blooded saddle
horses were hired by Johnson to continue his

journey, leaving his jaded saddle horse to rest and be cared for by James until his return.

This James (James Horace, Sr.) Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6, pp. 272 and 289, Oct. 21, 1867 signed will, recorded in Washington Co., Tenn. Dec. Term 1874 bequeathing to "my daughters, Emily McPherson, K-1-5-6-6-1, pp. 290 and , Louisa I Odell, K-1-5-6-6-2, pp. 290 and , Elvira Hulse, K-1-5-6-6-3, pp. 290 and , Sarah ("Sallie") Cochran, K-1-5-6-6-9, pp. 290 and 297, Rachel Evaline Martin, K-1-5-6-6-10, pp. 290 and 299, Loves Caroline Keen, K-1-5-6-6-7, pp. 290 and 297, Elizabeth ("Betty") Caroline Shipp, K-1-5-6-6-11, pp. 290 and 299 and Orlena Register, K-1-5-6-6-5, pp. 290 and 294, wife of Gregory Register, "and" to my sons, Eldridge Forrest Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6-4, pp. 290 and 293, and James Horace Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6-6, pp. 290 and 295 "and" to my grandson, George Franklin Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6-8-1, pp. 297 and , named "sons, Eldridge Forrest and James Horace Kincheloe as executors, will witnessed by F.H. and George Gray and Nathan Shipley. Ch. (b. Kindrick's Creek, Washington Co., Tenn.) 1- Emily E., 1822-23, 2-Louisa I., 1824-25, 3-Elvira, 1826-27, 4-Eldridge Forrest, July 22, 1829, p. 293, 5-Orlena, 1831-32, p. 294, 6-James Horace, May 13, 1834, p. 295, 7-Loves Caroline ("Bird"), 1835-36, p. 297, 8-George F? (Erastus), 1836-37, p. 297, 9-Sarah, Apr. 28, 1839, p. 297, 10-Rachel Evaline, 1840-41, p. 299, 11-Elizabeth ("Betty") Caroline, 1842-46 p. 299. The above list is confirmed from the record of the U.S. Census for Washington Co., Tenn. for 1850 as well as from the official records of a division of the lands of the estate of the testator, James Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6, pp. 272 and 289, as accurate and complete, the division agreement being date Mar. 1, 1875 filed with the settlement of his estate in Court House of Washington Co., Tenn. The daughter, Emily (Kincheloe) McPherson had married and removed from the parental homestead before the record of parents family was made in the 1850 Census. The date of her birth is found in the record of Census of her own family then, or in later decennial enumerations. James Kincheloe m. 2nd. in Sullivan Co., Tenn. Oct. 9, 1863 Eliza HULSE, widow of John L. RUSK, Confederate soldier, who d. Vicksburg, Miss. in 1863. She was past 63 years old by Apr. 8, 1878. James Kincheloe left will to her as "Eliza", 50 acres for life or widowhood, and "all property that came by her" James Kincheloe lived on the Haves and Jonesboro Road in Washington Co., Tenn. in 1850, 1855 and 1872, d. at home Nov. 9, 1874 and is buried 4 miles from Fall Branch, Tenn. on the John ("Spoolley") Cox place. His 2nd wife, Eliza, signed a bond before his death not to dispute his will. 102, 103(5), 148, 254, 374, 483(98, 100, 106), 489(36, 68, 117, 200, 235-239), 574(15)(a, d), (67)(a-c), 118(d, e, k, i), (132), (252)(b, c), (288)(a), (337, 361), K-1-5-6-6-1- Emily Kincheloe m. Washington (383)(a Co., Tenn. Aug. 29, 1843 John McPHERSON, K-1-5-3-6-3-, p. 156, b. Ala. 1816-17, d. probably before or during the War Between the States, are recorded in the 1850 Census of Pontotoc Co., Miss. living nearest neighbor to Elijah McPherson, K-1-5-3-7-2, pp. 157 and 161. John McPherson was son of Henry, K-1-5-3-6, pp. 149 and 156, and wife, Susannah GLASCOCK, K-1-5-8-1-, pp. 303, 304, first c. usins. As a widow Emily returned to her father's community in Washington Co., Tenn. and maintained a home for herself and 3 minor orphan children on land given her by her father near his home. After the marriage of her dau., Mary, she lived with her until her sons, Seth and James McPherson were living in Indian Ter. (Okla.) where she went to live after

the death of her dau. She probably d. there not much later, as E. Tenn. kin remember only a letter she wrote back after arriving there. She has been generally remembered among the numerous Kincheloe kin of E. Tenn. some of whom have her photograph. Ch. (of John and Emily, b. in Ala. probably Blount Co.) 1-Seth, 1845-46, (b. in Miss., probably Pontotoc Co.) -Mary, 1847-48, -James, 452(b), 489(68), 574(67)(a-c (118)(e, k), (252)(c)(288)(a), (361)(a), (366)(a K-1-5-6-6-1-2- Seth McPherson served as a soldier in the Confederate Army, lived afterward as his mother's home in Washington Co., Tenn. later moving to Ind. Ter. (Okla.) where he probably d." K-1-5-6-6-1-3- Mary McPherson m. (149) Thomas MITCHELL, K-1-5-6-7-5, p. 572(29)(f) Ch. 1-Sarah, 2-Leland Ernest, 452(b), 574(118)(0, r), (288, 353) K-1-5-6-6-1-3-1- Sarah Mitchell m. John FORD She d. Dec. 3, 1938. Ch. 1-Fred Mitchell, 2-Ralph, 3-Alma, 574(118)(b, d, o) K-1-5-6-6-1-3-1-1- Fred Mitchell Ford m. Irene BROWN. Ch. 1-Harold Mitchell, K-1-5-6-6-1-3-1-2- Ralph Ford m. Elma JENKINS. Ch. 1-Gleann, 2-Lyle, 3-Samuel, 4-Joan, K-1-5-6-6-1-3-1-3- Alma Ford m. Amos HALL. No ch. K-1-5-6-6-1-3-2- Leland Mitchell m. Maryland CHASE. Ch. 1-Clyde, 2-Bernell, K-1-5-6-6-1-3-2-1- Clyde Mitchell m. Ina MITCHELL, K-1-5-6-2- - - p. Ch. 1-Joyce, K-1-5-6-6-1-3-2-2- Bernell Mitchell m. Clyde KEYS, who d. No ch. 574(118)(o). K-1-5-6-6-2- Louisa I. Kincheloe m. Washington Co., Tenn. George Washington ODELL, brother of Catherine, wife of Louisa I's brother, George Erastus Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6-8, p. 297. Ch. 1-William, 2-Nancy ("Nan"), 1852-53, 3-John, 4-Daniel, 5-Charles, 6-Hannah, 7-Margaret, 8-Mae. All this family moved from E. Tenn. to Tex. in 1881. Some reports of living in Mo. 149, 254, 266, 572(29)(f), 574(15, 67)(g, h, b), (118)(e), (252)(c), (288)(a). K-1-5-6-6-2-1- William Odell m. Louisa BARKLEY? Ch. 1-John, 2-Samuel, K-1-5-6-6-2-1-1- John Odell lived Newkirk, Kay Co., Okla. about 1938. K-1-5-6-6-2-1-2- Samuel Odell lived Newkirk, Okla about 1938. K-1-5-6-6-2-2- Nancy Odell m. BACON, was living Stamford, Jones Co., Tex. about 1938 about 85 years old, d. 1941-42. 574(67)(g), (118)(c K-1-5-6-6-2- Odell m. James F. REGISTER her cousin, K-1-5-6-6-5-2, p. Ch. 1- dau K-1-5-6-6-2-8- Mae Odell m. 574(67)(g), (267)(a Edward DODSON, live 202 E. Davenport St., Stamford, Tex. 574(267)(a) K-1-5-6-6-3- Elvira Kincheloe m. Washington Co., Tenn. John ("Jack") W. HULSE, a dentist and moved thence to Middle Tenn where he entered the Confederate Army in which he d. at Mobile, Ala. in early years of war, the youngest of their 5 ch. being then an infant 1 month old. Elvira and ch. then returned to her father's home in Washington Co. where she spent the remainder of her life. Ch. (b. Jonesboro, Tenn. 1-Mary ("Polly") Louise, Nov. 18, 1851, 2-Sarah, 3-Hannah, d. unm., 4-James Eldridge, 1857, 5-Annie Caroline, Oct. 1861, 119, 254, 266, 572(29)(f), 574(15, 67)(b), (118)(1), (252)(c), (288, 337, 361)(a). K-1-5-6-6-3-1- Mary ("Polly") Louise Hulse m. Washington Co., Tenn. Jan. 18, 1867 James Loftin GRIMSLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1843, d. Swink, Otero Co., Colo

Aug. 22, 1922, and is buried in cemetery at Rocky Ford, Otero Co., Colo. He was a successful business man. She d. Aug. 12, 1895 and is buried in her home cemetery in Washington Co., Tenn. Ch. (b. Jonesboro, Tenn.) 1-John Thomas, July 27, 1870, d. Sept. 4, 1889, buried in home cemetery in Washington Co., Tenn. 2-Lannie Cheatham, Oct. 8, 1872, 3-Samuel Fair, Oct. 19, 1874, 4-Eldridge Foster Oma, Aug. 23, 1877, d. Los Angeles, 7/24/205-Rosa Elvira, Jan. 1, 1880, 6-James Kirk, Mar. 16, 1862, 7-Grover Cleveland, July 26, 1884, 8-William Oscar, Aug. 16, 1886, 9-Gilbert Bayless, Dec. 22, 1888, 10-Coy Atlee, Sept. 17, 1891. 574(252,358(a-c), (288), (396)(a,b), (488)

Among these sons were several prominent business men of Denver, Ft. Collins and Sugar City, Colo. K-1-5-6-6-3-1-2- Lannie Cheatham ("Chick") Grimsley, Registered Guide No. 442, Choteau, Teton Co., Mont., unkm. has lived in the 20th Century and closing decade of the 19th Century a long life amid scenes not greatly changed from that which faced the "Covered Wagon" immigrants to and through the Rocky Mountains and the Great American Desert from the Eastern seaboard and Middle West States in the 2nd and 3rd. quarters of the 19th Century having been challenged by wild beasts and Indians from all of which he has had deliverance largely by his quick thinking, calm and steady nerve and unfailing aim with fire arms, surviving much as did his forerunners to the West, Rocky Mountain and Pacific slope States of the earliest overland American migrations. As Registered Guide in the Rockies he has answered a yearning for adventure in the open, challenged by the attendant hardships, privations and risks unavoidably involved. Some of his advertising for patrons is here quoted: "Come where you can get shots that are guaranteed at big game where game and fish are plentiful. The Montana Rockies are world famous for wild game hunting. Here you are away from the noise of the city in mountains of sunset fire. You will be thrilled at the breath-taking beauty of its canyons, marvel at the purple shadows that dance on the towering crags and become completely bewitched by the wild mountain scenery. Sinus trouble, hay fever, eye strain ... are relieved. Game animals that can be hunted are: Elk, Goat, Bear, Deer, -no limit on predatory animals. I hunt on the Pacific slope in Flathead and Powell counties. The streams are filled with rainbow trout, Dolly Varden, Speckled, Whitefish ... Camera enthusiasts can snap wild game in native haunts. There are no snakes in this section of the Rockies, ... in the National Forest Reserves in the Main Range just south of Glacier National Park, 3,000 to 12,850 feet elevation. I have hunted, trapped and prospected in this region for 40 years and know where all the best hunting and fishing is for 200 miles south of Glacier Park on both sides of the Continental Divide. Guiding is my sole business. All you bring is your gun and bedding. I came north from Colorado to Montana with a trail herd of 3,500 cattle in 1895. In the herd I punched cattle and broke horses until 1905. Then I went hunting and trapping until I learned the country, -bear, lynx, fox, coyote, marten and beaver, -for their hides. I killed 138 and then as guide with hunting parties 58 more, individual associate members bagging 6 and 7 bears each. I was in the Glacier National Park in 1917 with the Indians for the Great Northern R.R. Co. shooting Indians with the "movies" I was with 3 trail herds of 3,500 cattle each from Colorado to Montana. I have guided 45 years in Rocky Mountains south of Glacier Park. Others, principally admiring aged cousins, speak of "Chick" as "a fine man" and tell of him

cutting a trail through the Rocky Mountains, in which he was taken prisoner by Indians who left a guard with him while they went to consult as to what to do to "Chick" meanwhile he knocked Indian guard unconscious and escaped. Of a fight he engaged in with Indians in the Rockies he had a story which seemed good enough for The Adventurers Club, 111 W. Jackson Ave., Chicago, Ill. to buy and apparently take copyright on in winter of 1949, while "Chick" was "wintering" in Chicago. "Chick" personally cooperated with compiler for this book with recollections of many of Kincheloe and Hulse ancestry and kin in Washington and other E. Tenn. counties. and elsewhere, for which grateful acknowledgment to him is here gladly made. 574(337)(a,b), (358,396)(a,b), (488)(a,b).

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-3- Samuel Fair Grimsley m. Nellie Ch. 1- 2- live on a ranch Tyrone, Las Animas Co., Colo

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-3-1- Grimsley m. Ch. 1- 2- dan. 574(358)

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-5- Rosa Elvira ("Ella") Grimsley, m. Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn. Dec. 27, 1898 Richard Delanie BOWSER, b. Jonesboro, Mar. 31, 1876, son of George Washington and Treva (COPAS Ch. 1-Lavie Cheatham, Sept. 23, 1899, 2-Helen Louise, 3-Irene Virginia, 4-Loretta Rose, Family lives Swink, Otero Co. Colo., Box 383. 574(288)(a), (358)(a,b)

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-5-1- Lavie Cheatham Bowser m. Sarah Jane THOMPSON. Ch. 1-Frankie Joyce, 2-James Coy, 3-Priscilla Carol, 4-Margie Olive, 5-Richard B., K-1-5-6-6-3-1-5-2- Helen Louise Bowser m. Jarvie McDOVAL. Ch. 1- Jarvie, Jr., 2-Peggie Jane, K-1-5-6-6-3-1-5-3- Irene Virginia Bowser m. James BARNES. Ch. 1-Virginia Jane, 2-Charles, 3-Juda, K-1-5-6-6-3-1-5-4- Loretta Rose Bowser m. Robert BLOXHAM. Ch. 1-Royal Eugene, 574(358)

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-6- James Kirk Grimsley served in 1st. World War, d. unkm. Fitzsimmons Hospital, Denver, Colo. Feb. 21, 1942. 574(396)(b)

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-7- Grover Cleveland Grimsley d., Choteau, Mont. 1945? 574(358)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-8- William Oscar Grimsley lives on a ranch, R.F.D. #1, La Junta, Otero Co., Colo.

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-9- Gilbert Bayless Grimsley, Box 318 Swink, Otero Co., Colo. m. La Junta, Colo. Dec. 17, 1912 Lillie Belle HINKLE, b. Burlingame, Kans., May 11, 1895, dan. of George W. and Elizabeth (FOSTER). Ch. 1-Margaret Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1915, 2-Ella Mae, Jan. 24, 1917, d. 3-Evelyn Louise, July 18, 1919, 4-Gilbert George, Sept. 18, 1921, 5-Reva Lucille, Dec. 24, 1924, 6-Dorothy Rae, Oct. 30, 1930, 7-Franklin Lloyd, Sept. 9, 1934.

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-9-1- Margaret Elizabeth Grimsley m. John ("Jack") Herbert SALISBURY. Ch. 1-Sharon Louise, Nov. 16, 1939.

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-9-3- Evelyn Louise Grimsley m. Charles Willis THOMAS. Ch. 1-Gary Gilbert, Mar. 9, 1942, 2-Betty Jo., July 24, 1947? , 3-Edwin George, July 6, 1949

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-9-5- Reva Lucille Grimsley m. Jesse HOWARD.

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-9-6- Dorothy Rae Grimsley m. Edgar Burton THOMAS. Ch. 1-

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-10- Coy Atlee Grimsley, Swink, Colo. Ch. 1- 2- dan. 574(358)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-3-1-10-1- Grimsley 574(358)(a) lives Worland, Washakie Co., Wyo. Ch. 1- 2- 574(358)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-3-2- Sarah Hulse, p. 290, m. John COX, d.

Ch. 1 and 2, d. in infancy, 3- R C , 1881, 4-292- was in hazardous situations, m.
 Florence, 5-Martha, Sarah d. 574(288). Ch. 1- d. in infancy, mother near same time, m.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-3- R.C. Cox m. 8 ch. 2nd. No ch. 574(288)(a), (361)(a)
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-4- Florence Cox, m. William K-1-5-6-6-3-4-7- Florence Hulse m. 1st.
 GRAY. Ch. 1-William, 2-Carl, 3-John T., 4- m. 2nd. James MOORE, live near Kingsport, Tenn
 ("Budge"), 5-Cecil, 6-J., 7-Sarah, 8-Ida, Ch. 1- , 1944-45, a dau.
 9-Minnie Pearl, 10-Florence, K-1-5-6-6-3-5- Annie Caroline Hulse, p. 290, m. Nov.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-4-7- Sarah Gray m. COX 4, 1877 John HULLS, who served 5 years in
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-4-8- Ida Gray m. CHASE. Indian Wars, 1872-77, b. , 1850, d. Oct. 29, 1925,
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-4-9- Minnie Pearl Gray m. CARRELL age 75 years and 10 months. Ch. 1-W. Orville,
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5- Martha Cox m. J. T. NICKMAN, , 1879, 2-Warner L., 3-Leah Mae, 4-
 a prominent Methodist minister. Ch. 1-Delores 4-Elvira Ethel, 5-S. Rose, 6
 3-Lady Lee, 2-Virginia, 4-Abra- William A., 7-L. Hubert, 8-
 ham, 5-J.T., Jr. John L., 9-Lola, 10 and 11-J. Boz-
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-1- Delores Hickman m. Bruce RAU- el and Hazel (f.), p. 293, 12-Eugene,
 HOFF. Ch. 1-Virginia Lee Delores d. , 1903, d. age 7 months, 13-Niles Edward, or
 1941-45. E. D. , 1906. Annie Caroline d. Feb.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-2 Virginia Hickman m. Howard MAX- 1, 1936, age 75 years 4 months. 574(288)(a)
 WELL. Ch. 1- , dau., in college. K-1-5-6-6-3-5-1- W. Orville Hulse, unm. owns a
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-3- Lady Lee Hickman m. William home Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., Wyo. where
 M. GLAZE, a prosperous farmer, Washington he lives with family of his niece. He lived the
 College, Tenn. Ch. 1-William M., Jr., 2-Martha life of a prospector in most of the States of the
 Lee, Union, - and in Alaska, 1904-1912.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-3-1- William M. Glaze, Jr. served K-1-5-6-6-3-5-2- Warner L. Hulse m. young went
 in 2nd World War, m. Ch. 1- to Calif. and to Walla Walla, Wash. Ch. 1-
 2- , 1945-46, dau. Thelma, 2-John Carl, 3-Roy, 4-Wanna
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-3-2- Martha Lee Glaze m. Robert K-1-5-6-6-3-5-2-1- Thelma Hulse m. Kay COCHRAN,
 HENLEY. Ch. 1-John, , 1948. live Wash. State.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-4- Abraham Hickman served as K-1-5-6-6-3-5-2-2- John Carl Hulse served in 2nd
 coach in a Virginia college, where he lives. World War, m. live Wash.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-2-5-5- J. T. Hickman, Jr. m. K-1-5-6-6-3-5-2-3- Roy Hulse served in 2nd World
 Ch. 1-Jeremiah, 1934-35. K-1-5-6-6-3-5-2-4- W. W. Hulse m. NELSON,
 J.T. Hickman, Jr. d. 1945-46. 574(288)(a) war, m. lived Wash. State.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-4- James Eldridge Hulse, p. 290, m. Jones- K-1-5-6-6-3-5-4- W. W. Hulse m. NELSON,
 boro, Tenn. , 1880 Frances FERGUSON, live Wash. State.
 who d. Washington Co., Tenn. Sept. 11, 1919, buried K-1-5-6-6-3-5-3- Lela Mae Hulse m. William M. LUT
 Rock Springs Cemetery. Ch. 1-Virtie Mae, Jan. 16, 1882, TREL and lived several years in Iowa, re-
 2-Flossie, 1902-03, 3-Walter, 4-William M. turning to E. Tenn. in 1913 She d. E. Tenn. Apr. 6
 5-James Eldridge, 6-Thomas, 7- 1914. 574(288)(a).
 Florence, 8- , 9- K-1-5-6-6-3-5-4- Elvira Ethel Hulse m. Raton, Col-
 Parents m. and ch. b. Wash- 574(288)(a), (361), (396). fax Co., N. Mex. Sept. , 1913 George Albert
 ington Co., Tenn. James Eldridge d. 1921 FRENCH, b. Blair, Washington Co., Neb. r. Mar. 13, 1879.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-4-1- Virtie Mae Hulse m. Jonesboro, She preserved and reported to compiler for this
 Tenn. Dec. 21 (on license dated 12th.) 1899 book much of the Kincheloe family ancestry for
 Hurley Robert COMBS, b. Jonesboro, Sept. 11, 1881, d. 100 or more years last past in Greene, Hawkins,
 Steptoe, Whitman Co., Wash., July 14, 1941 and is bur- Sullivan and Washington counties, Tenn. as learn-
 ied in Steptoe Cemetery, son of William and Julia ed from her mother, Annie Caroline (HULSE) HULLS,
 HAMILTON), dau. of George and wife, Elvira (HULSE) K-1-5-6-6-3-5, above and from her grandmother,
 Ch. none. She Elvira (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-6-3, p. 290) HULSE, as
 lives Steptoe, Wash., Box 72, her brother, James farmers and live stock raisers in these E. Tenn.
 Eldridge Hulse, K-1-5-6-6-3-4-1-5, above, living with counties. She and family moved from La Junta, Ote-
 her. 571(288)(a), (361)(a), (396)(a, b) ro Co., Colo. to Lead, Lawrence Co., S. Dak. where
 K-1-5-6-6-3-4-2- Flossie Hulse m. Sept. 1, 1905 Will- they live on, own and operate a hay and cattle
 iam RIGSBY, who was killed in a shaft several ranch. Ch. (b. La Junta) 1-Annette, July 19, 1914,
 years ago leaving her with 7 minor children, 3 of unm. operating a live stock ranch. 574(396, 337).
 whom have since d., 1 dau. from drowning while swim- K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5- S. Dose Hulse moved from
 ming at a picnic, live Hyland Road, Kingsport, Tenn. Washington Co., Tenn. to Colo.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-4-3- Walter Hulse m. 5 ch. for a few years where 2 of their ch. were b., re-
 K-1-5-6-6-3-4-4- William M. Hulse lives at turning to vicinity of Jonesboro, in Washington
 the old home place of his grandmother, Elvira Co., Tenn. where he was a successful farmer, live
 (KINCHELOE) Hulse, K-1-5-6-6-3, p. 290 in stock raiser and dealer. He d. Thermopolis, Wyo.
 Washington Co., Tenn. has no family. from injury received from a fall while helping
 K-1-5-6-6-3-4-5- James Eldridge Hulse, Box 72, to make hay on a visit to children there, in Fall
 Steptoe, Wash. served in 63rd. U.S. Artillery of 1948 m. Iris NOBLE, who d. in Wash-
 battery in 1st. World War, m. 1st. ington Co., Tenn. 1933 and is buried in Washington
 Ch. 1- , 2- Co., S. Dose's remains being returned there and
 wife d. , m. 2nd. , who d. 1944 buried beside his wife Ch. 1-Herbert,
 Ch. 3- 2-Robert, 3-Vernon, 4-Willard,
 K-1-5-6-6-3-4-6- Thomas Hulse, an ex-service man 5- , 6-Harold, 7-Ralph, 8-Dav-
 is employed at the National Soldiers' Home, id, d. of croup and pneumonia at age 14 months.
 Johnson City, Tenn. He enlisted in 92nd. Co. at Ma- K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-1- Herbert Hulse is engaged in
 rine Barracks, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii Sept. 22, 1930 business in Thermopolis, Wyo.
 and served 8 years in the Seven Seas, much of it K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-2- Robert Hulse is engaged in
 in China and in the 1st. World War, much of which business in Thermopolis, Wyo. 574(288)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-3- Vernon Hulls, p.292 is engaged in business in Thermopolis, Wyo.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-4- Millard Hulls, p.292, is engaged in business in Thermopolis, Wyo.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-5- Hulls, p.292, m. Roy E. RASH and live Thermopolis, Wyo.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-6- Harold Hulls, p.292, Medford, Jackson Co., Ore. is a joint proprietor in the Valentine Cafe there with his brother, Ralph Hulls, p.292, K-1-5-6-6-3-5-5-7. 574(288)(a).
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-6- William A. Hulls, p.292, owns homes in Greene Co. at Strafford and Springfield, Mo. spending some time in Calif. m. Ch. 1, 2, 3- all daus. 2 married.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-7- L. Hubert Hulls, p.292, served as p.f.c. in the coast artillery in 1st. World War, re-enlisting, served until he had 3 honorable discharges, underwent emergency operation Aug. 1949 disclosing malignant disease, never married.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-8- John L. Hulls, p.292, m. lived Thermopolis, Wyo., returning to R.F.D. home, Kingsport, Tenn. Ch. 1-Margaret, 2-Rosa Mae, 3-Eva, 4-Roy, 5-Velma, d. age 15 months, 6-Cecil, m. 2nd. Ch. 7-J.R., 8-John L., 9-Dexter, 10-Larry, 11-Lonita,
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-9- Lola Hulls, p.292, m. 1923 James H. KERSEY, who served for duration of 1st. World War. His health failed soon after marriage was hospitalized 8 years, -Oteen, N.C., -in Ga. and Veterans' Hospital, Johnson City, Tenn. where he d. 1942, living there previously. No ch. 574(288)
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-10- J. Bozel Hulls, p.292, Jonesboro, Tenn. is employed by a national dairy company serving Johnson City, Tenn. m. 1st. who d. 1928. Ch. 1-James Calvin, Aug. 23, 1927, m. 2nd. 1935.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-10-1- James Calvin Hulls enlisted at age 17 years, -in 1941, -in U.S. Army and served 3 years being honorably discharged in 1947, spent some time in Lead, S. Dak. and Thermopolis, Wyo.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-11- J. Rozel Hulls, p.292, m. Washington Co., Tenn. Aug. 16, 1927 Henry C. SEARCY, carpenter, moved to Va. for a year, returning, -to R.F.D. #1 Jonesboro, Tenn. owning home and farm there, operated in part as a dairy of grade milk for infants. She teaches in Baptist Sunday School and in Jonesboro Training Union, serves as stewardship chairman in Women's Missionary Union, contributes dues and time to Parents'-Teachers' Association and Better Home Club, attentive to home-making duties. The family are members of Baptist Church. Ch. 1-Lois Lee, 1928, 2-Carl, 1933, 3-Nancy Jo, 1937 574(67)(29), (118)(i), (252)((c), (288)(a), (361)(a).
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-11-1- Lois Lee Searcy m. Wayne E. BURNWORTH, traveling salesman and lived, first in his home town, Ft. Wayne, Ind. since moving to Bristol, Tenn. -Va. his new territory. Ch. 1-Beverly Ann, K-1-5-6-6-3-5-11-2- Carl Searcy finished grammar school and went to work as carpenter's assistant with his father at age 16 years.
 K-1-5-6-6-3-5-13- Niles Edward Hulls, p.292, m. a nurse in Calif. Ch. 1- 2- 3-

poor mountaineers of his section of E. Tenn. lived on his farm near Fall Branch, Washington Co., Tenn. later owned by Hopper descendants, m.
 Mary Jane BAXTER, b. Sept. 24, 1823, d. Oct. 12, 1915 and is buried on their home tract 3 miles south of Fall Branch. He d. there July 22, 1929 and is buried beside his wife. Ch. (b. Washington Co.,) 1-Hale Baxter, Apr. 4, 1853, 2-Flavine Josephus, 1854-55, 3-George, Feb. 8, 1857, 4-Mary ("Polly") A., 1858-59, 5-John H., 1862, 6-Nancy, 1864, 7-Rhoda, 1866, 8-William ("Billy"), July 22, 1868, d. Sept. 25, 1883, buried home burying ground, 9-Emily Lucretia ("Crissey"), Oct. 4, 1874. 574(15)(a), (67)(b), (76), (270)(a), (288)(a-c), (337) 574(488), 102, 148, 149, 254, 489(200), (a), (261)(a). The above family of ch. then b. is recorded in their parents family in the 1870 Census of Washington Co., Tenn., he as farmer, all being of the ages or dates above. Home was near Cox's school.
 K-1-5-6-6-4-1- Hale Baxter Kincheloe, bought his farm at age 19 years, worked on it vigorously through a long lifetime until paralyzed and d. leaving good home to his widow and dau., who continue to live there, -on R.F.D. #1, Fall Branch, Washington Co., Tenn. He received his Christian name from his mother's brother, a descendant of the E. Tenn. HALE family. He m. 1888 Mary Jane WHITE, b. May 10, 1852, d. Fall Branch, Oct. 3, 1938 Another record calls her Mary "Margaret" instead of "Jane". Her last letter was written, to compiler contributing material for this book, she dying shortly afterward. It was so connected and rational that her dau. asked to be allowed to have the original back, when compiler had copied it. Her age at death, was 86 years, 4 months and 3 days, her mental faculties fully preserved and recollections recorded in that letter written legibly by her. She had shared her rare store of early Washington county family relationships in 1930 with Mrs. Edyth Whitley of Nashville, Tenn., genealogist, who then compiled a rare and valuable history and genealogical pamphlet of the this early E. Tenn. family HALE. Compiler has been enabled also by the publication of this HALE Family in 1930s to considerably enrich this book Compiler is happy to acknowledge with gratitude her services to him in this book and through it posterity's debt to her fruitful life. Ch. (b. Fall Branch) 1-Vernie Jane, May 2, 1891. Hale Baxter d. at the above home Nov. 25, 1927 and is buried in his father's family burying ground at his birth place 1 mile from Hawes' Cross Roads 12 miles north of Jonesboro in Washington Co., Tenn. 574(15)(b,d), (56), (118)(a-k), (270)(a,b) 148, 149, 254. (288)(a-c), (337)(a), (361)(a),
 K-1-5-6-6-4-1-1- Vernie Jane Kincheloe has cooperated with researchers for genealogical data of the American Kincheloe family in the lifetime of her father, and since, beginning with preserving information exchanged with Saarsfield Austin A. McCarthy, K-1-3-8-6-7-2, p. 100, and her father, which she released to compiler for use herein. She m. Edward BROWN and live at her parental homestead, R.F.D. #1, Fall Branch, Washington Co., Tenn. No ch. 489(200), 574(15)(b), (270)(a,b), (488)
 K-1-5-6-6-4-2- Flavine Josephus Kincheloe, named for a Jewish historian, m. 1st. Tex. who d. Ch. 1- d. infancy, m. 2nd. Sariah COPIAS, m. 3rd. N.C. Mary WILSON. Ch. 1-Vernie, 2-Woodrow, 3-Rhoda, Ch. lived in N.C. He d. June 9, 1938. 149, 254, 489(200), 574(15, 270, 361, 488).
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3- George B. Kincheloe m. Mary E-

K-1-5-6-6-4- Eldridge Forrest Kincheloe, p.290, as "E.F. Kincheloe" served as a private in Co. H 5 (McKensie's) Tenn. Confederate Cavalry, became a Baptist minister, serving as missionary to the

Elizabeth HUNT of Washington Co., Tenn., who d. 193. Ch. 1-Jessie, d. unm., 2-Elijah Hugh, b. Fall Jo, 2-Lillian Fayette, 574(296)(a)
 Branch 1880. 3-Viola ("Ola") Katherine, Dec. K-1-5-6-6-4-4-5-1- Ruby Jo Ballew m. Charles VAN-
 29'88 4-Lena ("Lee"), 5-John Buchanan, BLARCUM
 6-Carl Eldridge, d. Feb. 11, 1918, K-1-5-6-6-4-4-5-2- Lillian Fayette Ballew m. John
 7-Oka Duncan, 8-Hale Baxter, II, ("Jack") STORIE. Ch. 1-Tommie Wayne, 574(296)(a)
 9-Lawrence, George B. d. Dec. 13, 1920. 2-Patricia, Jo, 574(296)(a)
 254, 489(200), 574(15, 270)(a, b), (361), (488)(a) K-1-5-6-6-4-5- John H. Kincheloe, p. 293, moved
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3-2- Elijah Hugh Kincheloe m. from Washington Co., Tenn. to Clarinda, Iowa
 Pearl BROWN, K-1-5-6-8- - 3-3, p. live about 1902 and remained there, m. Martha Alice
 Jonesboro, Tenn. Ch. 1-Georgia, 2- dau. COX, who d. Clarinda, Ia. Ch. 1-Anna Dee,
 He d. 1942-43, age 63 years. 574(270)(a, b), (336)(a) 2-Monnie, 3-Reba Lee, unm., Clarinda, Ia.
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3-2- Georgia Kincheloe m. 4-Eldridge, unm., Clarinda, 5-Ruth, 6-Roy,
 CARTWRIGHT, live Jonesboro, Tenn. Ch. 489(200). The family home is kept R.F.D. Clarinda, Ia.
 1-Pauline, 2- John H. d. there 1944, age 82 years 3
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3-3- Viola ("Ola") Katherine Kinche- months-574(15, 56, 67(d), (76, 261(a), (270)(a, b)(488
 loe m. Minnie Garfield HOPPER, K-1-5-6-6-4-5-1- Annie Dee Kincheloe m. George
 b. Mountain View, Stone Co., Ark. June 1, 1881, cousin YOUNG. Ch. 1-John Franklin, 1919. She
 of A.L. Hopper, K-1-5-6-6-4-9, p. son of John d. Nov. 28, 1921 and her son was reared in home of
 Hardin and Elizabeth Jane (JENKINS). Ch. 1-James her parents, John H. and Martha Alice (COX) KINCH-
 Lincoln, July 10, 1910, 2-Mary Katherine, Sept. 24, ELOE, above. 574(76), (261)(a).
 1917, d. age 4 years, 3-Lee Ford, Apr. 28, 1923. Mary K-1-5-6-6-4-5-1-1- John Franklin Young m.
 Katherine is buried in Levis Flat Cemetery near lives R.F.D. Clarin-
 Mt. View, Ark. 574(270)(a, b), (369)(a), 254. Mt. View, da, Ia.
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3-3-1- James Lincoln Hopper m. Jos- K-1-5-6-6-4-5-2- Monnie Kincheloe m. HIG-
 ephine YOUNGER. Ch. 1-Betty Jo, Mar. 13, 1935, GENBOTHAM, live 17-1/2 E. Washington St., Io-
 live Mt. View, 2-William, ("Billie"), Jan. 22, 1945. wa City, Ia.
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3-4- Lena ("Lee") Kincheloe m. Kelley K-1-5-6-6-4-5-5- Ruth Kincheloe m. T.E. KENNEY,
 Edward BRADLEY. Ch. 1-Kelley Edward, Jr., d. live 207 S. 4th St., Council Bluffs, Ia. 574
 2-John, 3- , living near Fall K-1-5-6-6-4-5-6- Roy Kincheloe, R.F.D. #3, (76)
 Branch, Tenn. 574(270)(a, b) Clarinda, Ia. m. Ch. 1-Mar-
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3-5- John Buchanan Kincheloe m. Orphie garet Ann, 574(76), (261)(a).
 COLLINS. Ch. 1-John Buchanan, Jr., 2- K-1-5-6-6-4-6- Nancy Kincheloe, p. 293, m. Elijah
 Dorris, 254, 574(270)(b) Kincheloe Hunt, and liv-
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3-7- Oka Duncan Kincheloe, 606 Hill- ed in Washington Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-
 crest Drive, Johnson City, Tenn. m. Bethesda, 489(200), 254, 574(270)(a)(488)(a).
 Tenn. Oct. 19, 1924 Lola Mae GOOD, b. Fall Branch, Tenn. K-1-5-6-6-4-7- Rhoda Kincheloe, p. 293, m. John DO-
 July 23, 1904, dan. of William Wesley and Lucretia LIN and lived 1st in Washington Co., Tenn.
 (BAXTER). Ch. 1-William Marion, Nov. 15, 1922, 2-Thel- where a ch. May, was b. and d. young being bur-
 ma Louise, Dec. 15, 1927, 3-Betty Ruth, Dec. 21, 1929, 4- ied in family burying ground on her father's home
 Mary Jane, Apr. 2, 1932, 5-Carl Eldridge Feb. 9, 1934, place there. They moved from E. Tenn., first, to
 6-Samuel Eugene, Jan. 17, 1939. 254, 574(270)(b), (299)a MO. and later to a farm R.F.D. #
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3-7-2- Thelma Louise Kincheloe m. Rob- Hanburg, Fremont Co., Ia. where Rhoda or John, or
 ert Brown TREADWAY. 574(299)(a) both were reported in 1938 as living, having sev-
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3-8- Hale Baxter Kincheloe, II, Fall eral children and many descendants. 254, 489(200),
 Branch, Washington Co., Tenn. m. Loretta MARTIN 574(76), (270)(a, b), (361)(a), (488)(a)
 Ch. 1-Mary, 2-Martha Nell, K-1-5-6-6-4-9- Emily Lucretia ("Crissy") Kinche-
 K-1-5-6-6-4-3-9- Lawrence Kincheloe m. Clara BAS- loe, p. 293, m. near Jonesboro, Tenn. Alvin
 KETT. Ch. 1-Charlotte, Lemming HOPPER, b. Fall Branch, Tenn. Oct. 26, 1868, J.
 2-James, 3-d. in infancy. Lawrence d. Mar. 10, 1938, owned the Rev. Eldridge Forrest Kinch-
 July 13, 1938. 254, 574(15, 118(j), (270, 361). eloe farm homestead near Fall Branch, Tenn. Emily
 K-1-5-6-6-4-4- Mary A. ("Pollyanna") Kincheloe, Lucretia d. there Dec. 20, 1908, she and husband be-
 p. 293, m. Jan. 1875 Dr. J. W. M. buried in her father's family burying ground
 FAIRCHILD, M.D., who d. Ch. 1-Robert Eld- there. Ch. 1-Orville Haynes, 2-Richard
 ridge, 2-Jane, 3-Thomas Nelson, Hardin, 1900. These 2 sons owning
 4-Roscoe Conklin, 5-Lillie Katherine, the parental homestead there were the last of the
 6-Joseph Watson, Mary A. d. N.C. 574(270, 296) Kincheloe kin owning this Rev. Eldridge Forrest
 (Celo, N.C.) K-1-5-6-6-4-4-1- Robert Eldridge Kincheloe property. 254, 489(200), 574(15, 270, 361,
 Fairchild m. 1900 Amanda SMITH. K-1-5-6-6-4-9-2- Richard Hardin Hopper (488)
 Ch. 1-John ("Jack") Milton, 2-Ernest, 3- 2927 Ave. E., Galveston, Tex. went to Tex. as
 Thomas, 4-Donna, 5-Sue Kate, 574(296) a member of the U.S. Army, settled in Tex. in
 K-1-5-6-6-4-4-2- Jane Fairchild m. Jason GIBBS. Ch. 1935, retired from Army m. Emily PICHA? Ch.,
 1-Harriet, ("Hattie") Mae, 2-Charles, 1-Richard Lee, Jan. 26, 1939. 574(270)(a, b).
 3-Mary ("Mollie"), 4-Joseph, 5- K-1-5-6-6-5- Orlena Kincheloe, p. 290, m. Washing-
 Arthur, 6-Jason, Jr., 574(296)(a). ton Co., Tenn. 1849 Gregory Glas-
 K-1-5-6-6-4-4-3- Thomas Nelson Fairchild m. 1st. cock REGISTER, K-1-5-8-3-4, pp. 304 and 307, b.
 Laura BENNETT, who d. Ch. 1-Samuel, 2- Washington Co., Tenn. 1824-25, d. Hamilton
 John, m. 2nd. Harriet ("Hattie") BALLEW. Ch. 3- Co., Tex. son of Francis and
 Paul, 4-Robert, 5-Reece, 6-others Jemima (GLASCOCK). Jemima Glascock was dau. of
 d. in infancy. 574(270)(a, b), (296)(a). Archibald and Hannah (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-8, pp. 124
 K-1-5-6-6-4-4-4- Roscoe Conklin Fairchild m. Han- and 302. For further Glascock ancestry SEE Eliz-
 nah PAULSON. Ch. 1-Leslie, 2-Nellie, abeth HARDWICK, K-1-5-4, pp. 259 and 268. Orlena and
 3-Milton, 4-Frank, husband were 2nd cousins. Kincheloe descendants
 K-1-5-6-6-4-4-5- Lillie Katherine Fairchild m. R. in E. Tenn. preserve traditions of the solemniza-

tion of their marriage. Invited guests came by horseback many miles and stayed for the wedding feast, then, and sometimes or somewhere yet called the "infare". There was prepared and used 50 chickens, a beef, mutton and other meats, a great number of cakes and other delicacies, including 5 pounds of coffee made in big iron pots outside the dwelling. Gregory Glascock Register served as a courier in Confederate Army for which the Union Army was trying to imprison him. To avoid this he left E. Tenn. and lived with his family a few years in Ga. where his son, Eldridge Kincheloe, was b. in 1866 or 1867, about which time he moved to Kauffman, Kauffman Co., Tex. where he is recorded with his family in the 1870 U.S. Census, he as a farmer, b. Tenn. 1824-25, wife, Orlena, b. Tenn. 1831-32. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Mary ("Polly"), 1850, 2-James F., 1852-53, 3-John H., 1854-55,

4-Archibald Glascock, 1856-57, 5-Andrew J., 1859-60, 6-Minna, 1863-64, (b. Ga.) 7-Eldridge ("Ell") Kincheloe, 1866-67, (b. Tex.) 8-Thomson J., 1869-70, 9-Frances ("Fannie"), 10-Judy,

He left his farm in Tenn. and never went back or tried to get any consideration for giving it up. 254, 266, 521(a), 574(15, 118)(k), (67)(a-e), (112)(c), (229)(a, b), (252)(d), (258)(a). The part of Kauffman Co. in which he first stopped in Tex. became Rockwall Co.

K-1-5-6-6-5-1- Mary ("Polly") Register m. Rockwall Co., Tex. 1867? George Haines KINCHELOE,

K-1-5-6-6-5-3, pp. 284 and 286; b. Washington Co., Tenn. Jan. 7, 1834, cousin of Mary's mother, Orlena (KINCHELOE) REGISTER, next above. SEE p. 286 for their ch. and their descendants. Mary d. in Tex. Apr. 1938, age 88 years. 574(229)(b).

K-1-5-6-6-5-2- James F. Register lived and d. near Kauffman, Tex. m. Mae? ODELL, K-1-5-6-6-2-8, p. 290, dau. of George Washington and Louisa I. (KINCHELOE). Ch. 1- 574(67)(g), (229, 267)

K-1-5-6-6-5-2-1- Register m. Edward DODSON live 202 E. Davenport St., Stamford, Jones Co. Tex.

K-1-5-6-6-5-3- John H. Register lived in Jones Co., Tex. at time of his death. 574(229, 267)

K-1-5-6-6-5-4- Archibald Glascock Register m. Ch. 1? J.S.

K-1-5-6-6-5-4- - J.S. (Shadrick, "Shade") Register was living in Hamilton Co., Tex. in 1940, known as son of Archibald Glascock Register, son of Gregory Glascock and Orlena (KINCHELOE). 574(112)(c), address: Hamilton, Tex.

K-1-5-6-6-4-5- Andrew J. Register lived and died near Kauffman, Tex. 574(229)(b), (267)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-5-7- Eldridge Kincheloe Register served as Sheriff of Jones Co., Tex. several years, 1st. as Deputy Sheriff, total 17 years. He d. Arson, county seat of Jones Co. Ch.

K-1-5-6-6-5-7- - Register lived Luedera, Jones Co., Tex.

K-1-5-6-6-5- - Florence Register m. GRIF-FITH and was reported as living Kauffman, Tex., -very old, -in 1949.

K-1-5-6-6-5-10- Judy Register m. Huts HALE, a wealthy man and lived Kauffman, Tex. where he d. 574(229)(b), (267)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-6- James Horace Kincheloe, Jr., p. 290, as a young man drove from Washington Co., Tenn. to Scotland Co., Mo. and is recorded there as party to a suit prior to, 1867, is recorded in the 1860 Census of Scotland Co. as farmer, b. Tenn. 1834 living with George Haines Kincheloe there, b. in Tenn., K-1-5-6-5-3, pp. 284 and 286, first cousins. James Horace, Jr. was again in Washington

Co., Tenn. during the War of the 1860s, when a slave ran away and he followed him to Mo. to bring him back. While there James Horace, Jr. was taken prisoner by the Union Army because he would not fight for them. He told the Union officers he would fight for the Confederates if he escaped. He almost lost his eyesight while in prison. He met John McDonald, a Union man with Confederate sympathies, in Mo., and through him met his sister,

Cynthia KOTA McDANIEL, whom he afterward married James Horace Kincheloe, Sr. and Jr. owned and made home on the same Washington Co., Tenn. land, which continued in the ownership and possession of their descendants until about 1932, near 100 years as shown by earliest tax receipts for it to James Horace, Sr. still preserved by descendants. Cynthia KOTA McDonald is reported to have been the first white child born in Scotland Co., Mo. Apr. 8, 1839, d. Washington Co., Tenn. Mar. 22, 1880, m. Scotland Co., 186_. James Horace, Jr. was importuned by his father, -in latter's declining years to return to his home in Washington Co., Tenn. from Scotland Co., Mo. to look after his estate and administer it at his death. He returned by train bringing his family, -in about 1869, accumulating in Washington Co. a competency in land,

was recorded with his family in 1870 U.S. Census of Washington Co. as farmer, b. Tenn. 1834, wife Cynthia, b. Mo. 1839. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1- Sarah Marion, 1862-63, 2-Bertha Evaline ("Bea"), 1865-66,

3-John Justus, Mar. 5, 1868, p. 296, 4-Flora Geneva, p. 297, 5-Mary Evelyn, 6-Reuel

Thomas, p. 297. James Horace, Jr. m. 2nd. in Sullivan Co., Tenn. Mary FULKERSON, an excellent lady". Ch. none. He d. Washington Co., Tenn., Sept. 25 1900. 86, 131(a), 149, 254, 465(c), 489(200), 574(15, 67

(b), (118)(a-o), (288)(a-c), (337)(a), (361)(a), (388)(a), (392)(b), (488)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-6-1- Sarah Marion Kincheloe m. J. F. MOORE. Ch. 1-Horace, 2-Golden, 3-Mable, 574(118)(k), (361, 392)(b)

K-1-5-6-6-6-1-1- Horace Moore m. Gladys WITT of Ky. 574(118)(k)

K-1-5-6-6-6-1-2- Golden Moore m. Luther SHANKS. Ch. 1-Lois, 2-Buna, 3-Jay,

4-James Franklin,

K-1-5-6-6-6-1-3- Mable Moore m. Ketron LAWSON, Ch. 1-Marion, (f.), live Greenville, Tenn.

K-1-5-6-6-6-2- Bertha Evaline ("Bea") Kincheloe m. Tolbert Russell MARTIN. Ch. (b. Fall Branch Washington Co., Tenn. R.F.D. #1, 1-James Ruel, May

25, 1884, 2-Enos Arden, Apr. 21, 1886, 3-Annie Deborah, Apr. 6, 1889, unm., R.F.D. #4, Limestone, Tenn., 4-

Leaf Franklin, June 7, 1892, p. 297, 5-John Sevier, Oct. 5, 1895, p. 296 (b. Limestone, Tenn.) 6-Horace O-

val, Feb. 5, 1889. 574(118, k, p, q), (361)(a), (392)(a).

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-1- James Ruel Martin m. 1st. Bernice RANDOLPH, m. 2nd. Louise YOSS of Iowa.

Ch. 1-James Regis, 2-Geraldine, d., mother also d. James Ruel d. Williamsburg, Ia. Dec. 14, 1945.

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-1-1- James Regis Martin, Detroit, Mich. m. Ch. 1-Enos, 2-Oval,

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-1-1-2- Oval Martin, R.F.D. #4, Limestone, Tenn. m. Buna LIGHT. Ch. son and dau.

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-2- Enos Arden Martin, R.F.D. #4, Fall Branch, Tenn. m. Ora Mae WALTERS. Ch. 1-O-

val Earnest, 2-Leaf Clifford, 3-

Mary Bee, 4-Eula Viola, unm. 5-Roy Berl, unm., 6-Ruby Deloris, 574(118, 392).

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-2-2- Leaf Clifford Martin m. Rose JONES. No ch.

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-2-3- Mary Bee Martin m. Roby HICKS No ch. 574(118)(k), (392)(a)

K-1-5-6-6-6-2-2-5- Eula Viola Martin m. Lyman

BROWN, K-1-5-6-8- - - - great-grand-son of Margaret (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-8, pp.272 and 300) BROWN K-1-5-6-6-6-2-4- 574(118)(k).
 Leab Franklin Martin, p.295, served in Marines overseas in 1st. World War m. Myrtle Katherine ATKINSON, live 111 Spring St., Johnson City, Tenn. Ch.1- Leab Franklin, Jr., 2-James Atkinson. 574(118,392)
 K-1-5-6-6-6-2-4-1- Leab Franklin Martin, Jr. m. Ch.1- , dan.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-2-4-2- James Atkinson Martin m. Ch.1- , dan.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-2-5- John Sevier Martin m. Bernice RANDOLPH. He served 18 months overseas in 1st. World War. Ch.1- F.295. John Sevier, Jr. 574(118)(k), (392)(a).
 K-1-5-6-6-6-2-5-1- John Sevier Martin, Jr. m. Ch.1- , dan.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-2-6- Horace Oval Martin, p.295, served in 1st. World War in S A T C, Johnson City, Tenn. m. Johnson City, Tenn. Dec. 25, 1926 Golda Pearl NICKS, b. R.F.D. #6, Jonesboro, Tenn. May 20, 1905, dau. of Jacob Garfield and Annie Eliza (GARST). Ch.1- Horace Dale Ross, Sept. 16, 1936.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3- John Justus Kincheloe, p.295, m. Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn. Dec. 25, (on license dated 6th.), 1890 Dica Annie HUNT, K-1-5-6-3-1-5-4, p.274, dau. of Elijah Kincheloe and Nancy Annie (De VAULT), K-1-5-6-3-1-5, p.274, dau. of Henderson De VAULT and wife, Annie SMITH. Dica Annie d. Jonesboro, Tenn. Nov. 9, 1914 and is buried in Double Springs Cemetery, Washington Co., Tenn. She was b. Washington Co., Tenn. Feb. 22, 1872. John Justus d. Washington Co., Tenn. Sept. 2, 1922 and is buried Double Springs. Ch. (b. Washington Co.) 1-Alma Anne, Nov. 20, 1891, 2-Flora Ellis, Aug. 16, 1893, 3-Bertha Dee, July 24, 1895, 4-Sarah Juanita, June 27, 1898, 5-Horace Elijah, June 23, 1902, p.297, 6-Nancy ("Nannie") Kate, June 7, 1905, p.297, 7-Mary Justus, Oct. 24, 1911, F.297. 44,45,574(337,344)(c), (361,388,392)(a-c),
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-1- Alma Anne Kincheloe, (488)(a) m. Dec. 6, 1908 Samuel Keebler BACON, b. Jonesboro, Tenn. May 13, 1888. m. Washington Co., son of William Stanford and Eliza Ann (KEEBLER), son of Isaac. Eliza Ann Keebler was dau. of Lemuel and Berthina (FITZGERALD). Ch. 1-Thelma Elaine, Dec. 6, 1909. Family lives Soddy, Hamilton Co., Tenn. 45, 574(388,392,488,361,118).
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-1-1- Thelma Elaine Bacon, unm., Soddy, Tenn. is literary, writing, among other things, book reviews for The Chattanooga Daily Times.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-2- Flora Ellis Kincheloe m. Jonesboro, Tenn. May 27, 1917 Henry Nyman BROWN, b. Jonesboro, Tenn. Aug. 11, 1895, living 1726 E. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md. son of Samuel Matthew and Axie Ellis (BACON). Henry Nyman is great-grandson of Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-8, pp.272 and 300) BROWN. Henry Nyman served in U.S. Army in 1st. World War. Ch.1-Horace Nyman, July 11, 1918, 2-John D., July 15, 1923, 3-Robert Lee, May 18, 1927, 4-Anna Sharon, Jan. 3, 1933.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-2-1- Horace Nyman Brown served as p.f.c. in U.S. Army. Because of a partial disability he did police work and operated heavy machinery in construction work, was stationed after training in N. Mex., Ariz. and Calif., lives Baltimore, Md. m. May 21, 1937 Mary H. ROSENBERGER at St. Wencelaus Church Baltimore living there 3410 Yorkway, Zone 22. Ch.1-Horace William, June 20, 1938, 2-Robert Joseph, Nov. 23, 1940, 3-Barrie Lee, Jan. 1, 1943, 4-Timothy Wayne, Aug. 5, 1946. in 2nd World War.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-2-2- John D. Brown, Phoenix, Ariz. served as T/Sgt. (20549431) (492 Bomber G.P. 859 Sp. AP 558) through the entire 2nd World War. He entered the U.S. Coast Guard of the Air in Bal-

timore when about 15 years old. (He was large for his age which was misrepresented to get in) During this time he learned radio and had charge of the Baltimore airport radio tower while the regular operator was away for additional training. When U.S. entered 2nd World War he continued in the Air Force as a radio man and gunner, later as bombardier. He made several ocean trips to S. America, Africa, Europe and Greenland? He became bombardier on B-24 and made 10 missions over Germany before his plane was shot down. On July 13, 1944 he was reported "missing in action", but it was later learned through the Red Cross that he was prisoner at Belgrad. He was taken prisoner on his 21st. birthday, July 15, 1944 and held prisoner nearly a year. He marched as a prisoner from Feb. 1945 to May 2, 1945, when the Germans moved their prisoners several times to prevent their release by Allied Armies. John D. was in torture chamber for 3 days on 1 slice of bread and a glass of water. He had lost 45 pounds and had a bad cough when he arrived home June 22, 1945 and was later discharged. Feb. 7, 1950 he was in the Air Corps Reserves as an officer. He m. Dec. 6, 1942 at Atlantic City, N.J. Louise LOFTIN. Ch.1- Marcia, Sept. 16, 1944. Address: C/O. Double Cola Bottling Co., Phoenix, Ariz.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-2-3- Robert Lee Brown, (544335 U.S. M.) persuaded his parents to sign for him so he could enter the U.S. Marines at age 16 years. After 4 months training at Paris Island, N.C. beginning Nov. 29, 1943 he was sent to the Pacific area where he took part in the battles of Saipan and Tinian. At one time his ship went down with all his belongings and money. He was shipped back to San Francisco Apr. 1, 1946 with malaria fever and was discharged Apr. 12, 1946 at Bainbridge, Md. He saw hard fighting, only 3 of his group came back. Malaria attacks reappeared into 1949. He was discharged in rank of corporal. 44,45,574(344)(c), (118,361,362,388,392)(a-c)
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-3- Bertha Bee Kincheloe m. Holbrook, Curry Co., N. Mex. May 21, 1916 Charles ROGERS, b. 1888. Ch. 1-Anna Elizabeth, Sept. 1923. Bertha Bee d. House, Quay Co., N. Mex. Sept. 16, 1923 and is buried there. husband and dau. live 609 S. Lincoln St., Amarillo, Tex.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-3-1- Anna Elizabeth Rogers m. 1939 William SHERBILL, live Amarillo, Tex. Ch.1- William Charles, Dec. 1940, 2-John ("Jack"), Apr. 28, 1942. 44,574(362)(b), (388)(a), (361,118)(k)
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-4- Sarah Juanita Kincheloe m. Jonesboro, Tenn. Feb. 22, 1916 Dana Carl MOSLEY b. 1893, son of Baker and (BAINES). Ch. 1-John Baker, Dec. 6, 1916, 2-Dana Carl, Jr., Aug. 12, 1919, 3-Sarah Juanita, May 9, 1923. Family lives Juntura, Malheur Co., Ore. 44,574(388)(a)
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-4-1- John Baker Mosley m. Idaho 1940 Lorraine CARSON Ch. 1-John Baker, Jr., Sept. 23, 1940, 2-Linda Lee, Oct. 9, 1943.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-4-2- Dana Carl Mosley m. Mar. 8, 1943 Sybil Margarette BERRY. Ch.1-Dana Lee, Dec. 20, 1943, 2-Vickie Anne, Feb. 14, 1948, live Vale, Malheur Co., Ore. Dana Carl, Jr. m. at Air Base Chapel, Corpus Christi, Tex. served in U.S.N. Air Corps. After his own training he stayed in U.S.A as an instructor, in Fla., Corpus Christi, Tex. and in State of Wash., was retained in Air Reserves after his discharge from services in 2nd World War.
 K-1-5-6-6-6-3-4-3- Sarah Juanita Justine Mosley m., 1st., 1940 in Ore. Arthur Neal JURY. Ch. 1-Arthur Neal, Jr., May 29, 1941, 2-James Kincheloe May 25, 1944. 3-Juanita Jo, Oct. 15, 1946, m. 2nd

Arthur Neal Jury served in U.S. Navy in 2nd World War, training at Memphis, Tenn. She m. 2nd. Marshall McMANUS and live Juntura, Malheur Co., Ore. 574(118)(k), (361)(a), (362,388)
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-5- Horace Elijah Kincheloe, p.296, m. Apr.20, 1924 Maurine NELSON, No ch. He d. Oct.30
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-6- Nancy ("Katie") Katherine, (1932 ("Kate") Kincheloe, p.296, m. Jonesboro, Tenn. June 27, 1923 Elah ORTON. Ch.1-Anna Jeanette, Nov. 21, 1924, 2-Robert Elah, July 8, 1926. Nancy Katherine d. North East, Tenn. and is buried there. 574(388) July 1, 1927.
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-6-1- Anna Jeanette Orton m. May 3, 1947 Walter L. VLOSS. Ch. (b. Erie, Pa.) 1-Susan Joyce, Jan.31, 1948, 2-Georgia Lee, Feb.15, 1949.
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-1-6-2- Robert Elah Orton served in U.S. Army from Aug. 1945 until early 1946. He had bad eyes and was not accepted when first called but later did clerical work for the Military Police, lives 64 Wellington St., North East, Erie Co., Pa. m. Oct.21, 1944 Dorothy E. OWENS. Ch. (b. Erie) 1-Sharon Elaine, Dec.6, 1945, 2-Deborah Lynn, Jan.17, 1949. 44,45,574(344)(c), (362)(b), (388)(a), (392)(a).
K-1-5-6-6-6-3-7- Mary Justus Kincheloe, p.296, m. Washington, D.C. Joseph Leonard PILKERTON, b. 1901? live 5614 Bock Road, S.E., Oxen Hill, Washington, D.C. m. Apr.1935. Ch.1-Nancy Elaine, July 5, 1939, 2-James Edward, Nov.21, 1941. 574(388)(a), 44.
K-1-5-6-6-6-4- Flora Geneva Kincheloe, p.295, is one of, at least, 3 authorities among the descendants of James Horace Kincheloe, Sr., pp.272 and 289, and wife, Mary ("Polly") (Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-2, pp.310 and) KINCHELOE, her grandparents, who were related before their marriage as first cousins. She recited this to her daughter, Nola (MALE) Miller, K-1-5-6-6-6-4-1-4, p.276-77, who reported it to compiler. Flora Geneva m. Washington Co., Tenn. Dec. 25, 1889 Allison Charles HALE, K-1-5-6-3-4-2-1, p.276, which SEE for descendants.
K-1-5-6-6-6-5- Mary ("Mollie") Evelyn Kincheloe, p.295, m. George B. SCALF, K-1-5-6-8-6-5, p.300, grandson of Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe
K-1-5-6-8, pp and . Ch.1-Jesse Horace, 2-Ralph, unm., 3-Thomas, 4-Clara, 5-Nelle, 574(118)(k), (361,392)
K-1-5-6-6-6-5-1- Jesse Horace Scalf m. Stella FERGUSON. Jesse Horace d. 574(118)(k).
K-1-5-6-6-6-5-3- Thomas Scalf m. Minnie REEPE. Ch. 1-Gwendolyn,
K-1-5-6-6-6-5-4- Clara Scalf m. Homer WAGONER. No ch.
K-1-5-6-6-6-5-5- Nelle Scalf m. Argil WHELOCK, a descendant of Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) WHELOCK, K-1-5-2, pp.124 and 144. No ch 574(118)(k), (132)
K-1-5-6-6-6-6- Ruel Thomas Kincheloe, p.295, m. 1st. Rotie Chase, who d. No ch. m. 2nd. Naomi ROLLER. Ch.1-Ruth, 2-Twila May, unm., 3-Ruel Thomas, Jr.,
K-1-5-6-6-6-6-1- Ruth Kincheloe m. Charles LEDBETTER. Ch.1-John,
K-1-5-6-6-6-6-3-Ruel Thomas Kincheloe, Jr. served in U.S. Army in occupation of Germany, where he m. a German girl. 574(118,337,361)(a)
K-1-5-6-6-7- Loves Caroline ("Bird") Kincheloe, p.290, m. Thomas KEEN. Her sister, Sarah Van (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-6-9, p.290) COCHRAN has been quoted by her grand daughter, Sarah ("Sallie") Ann Cochran, K-1-5-6-6-9- - , p. that Loves Caroline and family moved from E.Tenn. to Tex. or Colo. Another descendant of Loves Caroline's parents remember her as marrying Thomas GRIMSLEY. 149,266,254, 574(15,29)(f), (252)(e), (288)(a)
K-1-5-6-6-8- George F? ("Erastus") Kincheloe, p.290, served as "George Kincheloe" in Co.H.5 (McKenzie's) Tenn. Confederate Cav., is recorded in

the U.S. Census of 1860 as b.Tenn. 1836-37 was killed by accident by his own command near Chattanooga, Tenn. in May 1862, his son, George Franklin Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6-8-1, having in his possession in Medford, Ore. the bullet that caused his death. His remains was shipped from Chattanooga to Jonesboro, Tenn. by train, his father, James Horace, Sr. taking his remains from the train there to his home for burial. The roads for the 12 mile travel were so muddy and near impassable that it took 4 horses to get through, the round trip, 12 miles each way requiring 2 days. He m. Catherine ODELL, who d. Washington Co., Tenn. 1870-71, leaving orphan son 9 or 10 years old. She was sister of George Washington ODELL, husband of his sister, Louisa I. KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-6-2, p.290. Ch. (of George F? and Catherine, b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-George Franklin, Jr., Jan.8, 1861. 102, 149, 254, 266 574(15,67)(a-g), (118)(f), (288,337), 572(29)(f).
K-1-5-6-6-8-1- George Franklin Kincheloe, 637 Pine St., Medford, Jackson Co., Ore. m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Jan.1, 1881 Nancy ARNOTT, b. July 14, 1859, d. Nov.29, 1937, dau. of E.M. and Mary (LAUDERBACK). Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Harvey Haskell, Dec.8, 1881, 2-Elbert Horace, Apr.10, 1883, 3-Minnie Dell June 6, 1884, d. 1904? 4-Mary Louisa, July 23, 1886, 5-Ella Mae, Feb.27, 1888, 6-John Carl, Mar.20, 1890, d. Aug. 1910, 7-Ray Eldridge, Feb. 20, 1892, 8-Lawrence Orlando, Mar.11, 1894, d. 1916, 9-Grace Lovenia, Oct.20, 1897, 10-Olive Violet, May 29, 1899. 574(15)(a), 337 Nancy was b. Persia, Haw- (361)(a), (67)(a-d, g, h). kins Co. Tenn. dau. of E. Melsola Arnott. The above 10 ch. were b. near Church Hill, Hawkins Co. She is buried in Siskyou Memorial Cemetery, Jackson Co., Ore. George Franklin returned by train from Medford, Ore. to Hawkins and Washington counties, Tenn. in 1938, visiting Kincheloe kin in Ia. and elsewhere en route. He knew his grandparents were
K-1-5-6-6-8-1-1- Harvey Haskell Kincheloe, (cousin Box 138, RFD #1, Vale, Malheur Co., Ore. m. Ruby Elizabeth MAYNARD, b. Eagle Bend, Todd Co., Minn. Oct.13, 1888, dau. of Robert G., b. Ky. and wife, Marie STERN, b. SWEDEN. Ch. (b. Portland, Ore.) 1-Evelyn Christine, Oct.26, 1911, (b. Molalla, Clackamas Co. Ore.) 2-Marilyn May, Oct.4, 1922, 3-Franklin Maynard, Oct.24, 1926. 574(67)(a, b, d).
K-1-5-6-6-8-1-1-1- Evelyn Christine Kincheloe m. Frederick BRUNNER, b. Beaver Creek, Grant Co. Ore. June 21, 1910. Ch. (b. Portland, Ore.) 1-Donald Frederick, Oct.12, 1931, 2-Lawrence Stephen, Apr.6, 1938. 574(67)(a).
K-1-5-6-6-8-1-2- Elbert Horace Kincheloe, 637 Pine St., Medford, Ore. is unm. 574(67)(d).
K-1-5-6-6-8-1-5- Ella Mae Kincheloe m. James E. BUNCE, who d. 1937-38, live 209 S. 11th Ave., Yakima, Wash. 574(67)(b, d).
K-1-5-6-6-8-1-7- Ray Eldridge Kincheloe, 625 Pine St., Medford, Ore. or Central Point, Ore. m. 1929 Myrtle DAVENPORT. Ch. (b. Medford, Ore.) 1-Norman, 1930, 2-Louise, 1932.
K-1-5-6-6-8-1-9- Grace Lovenia Kincheloe m. 1919 Winfred Winfield PHILLIPS, b. Wash. State Dec.23, 1899, son of euben, live 535 N. Bartlett St., Medford, Ore. Ch. (b. Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Ore.) 1-Jean Winfred, Aug.12, 1920.
K-1-5-6-6-8-1-10- Olive Olivet Kincheloe m. Dean W. STARKEY, live Klamath Falls, Ore. 574(67)(a, b, d).
K-1-5-6-6-9- Sarah ("Sallie") Van Kincheloe, p.290 m. Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn. Oct.15, 1857 Franklin Deaderick COCHRAN, b. Leesburg, Washington Co., Tenn. Apr.14, 1831, d. R.F.D. #1, Line-

stone, Tenn. June 27, 1897, buried in Fairview Cemetery near Jonesboro, son of George and Rebecca (BARKLEY). Ch. (b. Limestone) 1-George Kincheloe, Mar. 3, 1859, 2-James Madison, Aug. 19, 1860, d. Dec. 23, 1862, 3-Louis Louisiana, May 22, 1862, 4-John Horace, Aug. 16, 1865, 5-Daniel Eldridge, Jan. 27, 1868, unm., 6-Samuel Fuller, Feb. 6, 1870, 7-William Ebenezer, Apr. 17, 1872. Sarah Van and son, James Madison also are buried in Fairview Cemetery. As "F.D. Cochran the husband and father witnessed papers of his father-in-law, James Horace Kincheloe, Sr., K-1-5-6-6, pp. 272 and 289, on Apr. 2, 1874. 574(252), K-1-5-6-6-9-1- George Kincheloe Cochran (288, 361) left Limestone, Tenn. moving to Rotan, Fisher Co., Tex. with \$500 in about 1884 where he borrowed a mule for a trip into the unsettled region beyond Rotan to locate a place to live and land on which to file for homestead. The nearest town was Abilene, Tex. 60 miles distant. Finding land, he wanted, he made thereon a dirt dugout in which he lived 13 years, his closest neighbor part of that time was 20 miles away. Wild turkeys, donkeys, hogs and rattlesnakes were numerous, he often killing as many as 60 rattlesnakes in a morning trip after his horses. Money was buried for safe-keeping. On one occasion when he had sold cattle and was burying the price a strange man came upon him as he had finished the burying. He m. _____ Springs, Tex. Dec. 25 Annie PARKS, b. Snyder, Scurry Co., Tex. Oct. 1, 1876, dau. of William and Sarah Ann (WARD). He built a house, with barns and granaries, tenant houses, etc., rented his land to people of largest families to help provide better schools. Ch. (b. on his ranch) 1-Sarah Ann, Aug. 9, 1903, 2-Frank, Dec. 21, 1905, 3-Louis Tennessee, Apr. 23, 1908, 4-Wayne, Jan. 3, 1911, 5-Raymond, Sept. 23, 1915. George Kincheloe d. Rotan Aug. 15, 1919 and is buried in cemetery at Hobbs, Tex. 574(252) (a-b), (326) K-1-6-6-9-1-1- Sarah Ann Cochran m. L.W. CROM, gin- nery owner and oil investor, now retired, live on a ranch near Humbleigh, Tex. When her brothers were called into the 2nd World War, Sarah Ann had to take their places looking after the ranch and farming, including serving as veterinary, treating their cattle for screw worms, branding and other services ordinarily performed by men. 574(326) (a) K-1-5-6-6-9-1-2- Frank Cochran m K-1-5-6-6-9-1-4- Wayne Cochran served in U.S. Air forces in 2nd World War, stationed at Holton (Mo.) Air Base. K-1-5-6-6-9-1-5- Raymond Cochran served in Pacific in 2nd World War, his 1st engagement being in battle in Aleutian Islands, sleeping only 2 hours of the first 3 days of it, -bullets coming over like hailstones, -thick and fast. It was in very cold weather, some of his comrades losing feet from freezing. He was wounded in the Quaglin Atoll, -received several medals including the Purple Heart. 574(326) (a) K-1-5-6-6-9-3- Louis Louisiana Cochran m. Sept. 30, 1888 Samuel A. ARMSTRONG, b. Greene Co. Tenn., d. Limestone, Tenn. Mar. 1928, buried Pleasant Vale Cem. Greene Co. Ch. 1-Georgia, d. in infancy. Louis Louisiana d. Limestone, Feb. 1928 and is buried beside her husband. 574(252) (z, b). K-1-5-6-6-9-4- John Horace Cochran m. 1st Dec. 19, 1893 Emma BASKETT, who d. Greene Co., Tenn. June 18, 1899, and is buried in Greene Co. Ch. 1-Otis, June 23, 1895, 2-Samuel, m. 2nd Mary BALES, who d. and is buried in Grainger Co., Tenn. Ch. 3-George, 4-Sarah, 5-Charles, 6-Marshall, 7-Katherine, 8-Horace, John Horace d. Grainger Co., Tenn. 1929 and is buried there 574(252) (a-e).

K-1-5-6-6-9-4-4- Sarah Cochran m. WATSON of Dandridge, Jefferson Co., Tenn. K-1-5-6-6-9-4-7- Katherine Cochran m. K-1-5-6-6-9-4-8- Horace Cochran lives R.F.D. Jonesboro, Tenn. K-1-5-6-6-9-5- Daniel Eldridge Cochran, unm., lives with brother, William Ebenezer Cochran, K-1-5-6-6-9-7, R.F.D. Jonesboro, Tenn. K-1-5-6-6-9-6- Samuel Fuller Cochran m. Vollie Ree COCHRAN, K-1-5-8-3-7-3, pp. 3rd. cousins, she being b. Washington Co. Tenn. May 27, 1862, d. Portland, Ore. Aug. 1, 1949, buried there in Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (REGISTER, K-1-5-8-3-7, p. 1-Franklin, 2-Ernest, unm., lives 8507 N. Portsmouth St., Portland, 3, Ore. K-1-5-6-6-9-6-1- Franklin Cochran m. K-1-5-6-6-9-7- William Ebenezer Cochran m. Limestone, Tenn. Dec. 3, 1902 Minnie Lou SHANKS, b. Limestone, Tenn. May 10, 1882, live R.F.D. Limestone, Tenn. dau. of Milburn Elijah and Mary Ann (PICKERING), Ch. 1-Sarah ("Sallie") Myrtle, Feb. 17, 1904, unm., 2-Bruce Rowe, Sept. 23, 1905, 3-Robert Milburn, July 7, 1907, 4-Thomas Ketron, Jan. 30, 1909, 5-Mary Louis, Sept. 25, 1910, 6-Elsie Maude, Aug. 9, 1912, 7-Clyde Harold, Apr. 24, 1914, 8-Mildred Iva, Apr. 11, 1917. 149, 254, 266, 572(29) (f) 574(302), (252) K-1-5-6-6-9-7-1- Sarah ("Sallie") (67), (118) Myrtle Cochran, 11 Cumberland Apts., Johnson City, Tenn., unm., attended "Cherry Grove" and "Glen-dale" grammar schools in Washington Co., Tenn., graduated Sulphur Springs and Washington Co. (Tenn.) High Schools and business college, Knoxville, Tenn.; employed 19 years in a large law office, Johnson City, Tenn., serving as court reporter and Notary, engaged by Veterans' Administration Center, Mountain Home, Tenn. since 1946 as medical secretary in hospital, member, secretary and parliamentarian of Business and Professional Women's Club, Johnson City, Methodist, spends much of her time, when off duty with parents at their rural home 20 miles away, has contributed most of information shown herein of descendants of her grandmother, Sarah ("Sallie") Van (KINCHE-LOE) COCHRAN, K-1-5-6-6-9, pp. 290 and 297, personally making much of the necessary research therefor. 574(252) (a-d). K-1-5-6-6-9-7-2- Bruce Rowe Cochran m. Jonesboro, Tenn. Sept. 29, 1932 Kelle Willie HAIRE, b. Jonesboro, Mar. 26, 1910, dau. of Robert Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (BALES?). Ch. 1-Doris Jean, Jan. 24, K-1-5-6-6-9-7-3- Robert Milburn Cochran (1932. m. Telford, Washington Co., Tenn. Dec. 8, 1930 Mary Sue BAILEY, b. R.F.D. #, Limestone, Tenn. Apr. 13, 1911, dau. of John Wesley and Lina Sue (BASKETT) Ch. (b. Iowa City, Ia.) 1-Hobart Harold, July 7, 1932 2-Marlene Elsie, Mar. 31, 1934, (b. Limestone) 3-Kendall Wayne, Sept. 15, 1937, live Jonesboro, Tenn K-1-5-6-6-9-7-4- Thomas Ketron Cochran graduated State Teachers' College, Johnson City, Tenn., lives Jonesboro, Tenn. m. Speedwell, Claiborne Co., Tenn. Dec. 26, 1939 Martha Jane DAVIS, graduate of State Teachers' College above, b. Speedwell, Oct. 24, 1911, dau. of Canfield Milburn and Vesta (YOKUM) Ch. 1-Gary Thomas, July 24, 1947, 2-Marcia Lynn, Dec. K-1-5-6-6-9-7-5- Mary Louis Cochran (13, 1948. graduated Tusculum College in Greene Co., Tenn., served several years as Home Economics teacher in High Schools of Washington Co., Tenn. m. at home R.F.D. #, Limestone, Tenn. June 23, 1936 Vernon Wakefield SIMS, b. Clifton, Wayne Co., Tenn. Apr. 2, 1908, son of A. Joseph and Camilla (DAVIS), graduated University of Tenn. and serves as County Agricultural Agent of Unicoi Co., Tenn. liv-

- ing Erwin, Tenn. Ch. 1-William Joseph, Mar. 25, 1940.
 K-1-5-6-6-9-7-6- Elsie Maude Cochran, p. 298, m.
 Jonesboro, Tenn. Oct. 19, 1935 Hannel Lee NELSON
 b. R. F. D. # , Jonesboro, Tenn. July 11, 1911, son of
 Jackson Nugent and Florence (HARTMAN). Ch. 1-Jack-
 son Lee, May 12, 1941, 2-Donald Fred, Oct. 3, 1946.
 K-1-5-6-6-9-7-7- Clyde Harold Cochran, R. F. D. # ,
 Limestone, Tenn. m. Telford, Tenn. May 10, 1939
 Elsie Mae SMITH, b. Fall Branch, Washington Co., Tenn.
 dau. of Charles and Deborah (BACON). Ch. 1-John, May
 10, 1940, 2-Peggy Joyce, Sept. 20, 1942, 3-Linda Lou,
 Nov. 1, 1946. p. 298.
 K-1-5-6-6-9-7-8- Mildred Iva Cochran, p. 298, attend-
 ed East Tenn. State Teachers' College, Johnson
 City, Tenn. m. Gate City, Scott Co., Va. Apr. 23, 1938
 Tranver O. WILLIS, b. Dickinson Co., Va. Feb. 3, 1918,
 son of Covey and Alice Mary (NEWBERRY). He grad-
 uated at same teachers' college as his wife, is em-
 ployed in Tenn. State Department of Health, family
 living Chattanooga, Tenn. Ch. 1-Chad.
 Tranver, Apr. 4, 1941, 2-John Mark, Dec. 20, 1945. 574(302
 K-1-4-6-6-10-Rachel Evaline Kincheloe, p. 290, m. (308
 Franklin R. MARTIN, K-1-5-8-3-8-1, pp.
 and and lived in Greene Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-
 Lewis, 2-Sevier, 3-Joseph,
 4-Grant, 574(118)(e, k, r), (252)
 149, 254, 255, 572(29)(f), (c), (15, 67)(b), (288)(a)
 K-1-5-6-6-10-4- Grant Martin lived R. F. D. #
 Limestone, Tenn.
 K-1-5-6-6-10- - Martin lived Limestone? R. F.
 D. Greene Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Albert,
 K-1-5-6-6-10- - Albert Martin, Greene Co., Tenn.
 R. F. D. # , Limestone, was very old living in
 late 1940s there. 574(118)(k), (252)(e).
 K-1-5-6-6-11- Elizabeth ("Betty") Caroline Kinch-
 eloe, p. 290, m. John William SHIPP, who came
 to Washington Co., Tenn. from Va. Her
 sister, Mrs. Franklin Deaderick (Sarah ("Sallie")
 Van (KINCHELOE) COCHRAN, K-1-5-6-6-9, pp. 290 and
 p. 297, informed her grand-dau., Sarah Ann Cochran,
 K-1-5-6-6-9-7-1, pp. 298 and 297, K-1-5-6-6-7, Loves
 Caroline ("Bird") (Kincheloe) KEEN family's remov-
 ed to Tex. or Colo. It seems, therefore, probable
 that this other sister, "Betty", who did remove to
 Tex. was in the same migration from Washington Co.,
 Tenn. Ch. 1-William Elijah,
 K-1-5-6-6-11-12- William Elijah Shipp m. Tex. Wil-
 lie Mae PITTCOCK, dau. of William Asbury and
 Mae Ione (CRANE). Ch. (b. Clairemont, Kent Co., Tex.)
 12-A R, Dec. 25, 1903.
 K-1-5-6-6-11-12- A R Shipp m. Spur, Dick-
 ens Co., Tex. Mar. 30, 1925 Bessie Clayton McDON-
 ALD, b. Waxahachie, Tex. Oct. 26, 1905, dau. of Daniel
 Patrick and Emma Clayton (FREEMAN), son of John
 William and Caroline Anne (SIMPSON). Emma Clay-
 ton Freeman was dau. of George Washington and Amy
 Louise (SMITH). Ch. 1-A R, Jr., Mar. 6, 1926, 2-Pat-
 rick Elijah, July 28, 1932, 3-JoDel Geraldine, Feb. 25,
 1938. Family lives R. F. D. # 1, Jayton, Kent Co., Tex.,
 149, 254, 266, 572(29)(f), 574(15, 228)(a), (252)(c),
 (288)(a), (361)(a)
 K-1-5-6-7- Clarissa Kincheloe, p. 272, m. Washington
 Co., Tenn. Aug. 15, 1815 Chase HALE,
 who took deed for land in Washington Co.,
 Tenn. in 1823 from Amon Hale, is recorded in the
 1850 U. S. Census of Washington Co., Tenn. as farmer,
 b. 1784-85 with his wife and their three surviv-
 ing ch., un. and remaining the parental home.
 From this Census record and his will signed Apr.
 27, 1872, proved and recorded in Washington Co., Tenn.
 1876 the following is offered as fullest
 list obtainable of their ch. 1-
 2-Clarissa, 1817-18, 3-Sarah, 4-
 Mary ("Polly") Ann, 1821-22, 5-Ruth,
- 6-George Kincheloe, 1826-27, p. 300,
 7-Hannah, p. 300, 8-Margaret, 1832-33, p.
 300 9-Susannah, 1833-34, p. 300 10-Will-
 iam Kincheloe, 1839-40. Chase Hale's will
 made bequests to: "wife, Clarissa", "children, Mar-
 garet JACKSON, wife of John W. Jackson and her
 heirs", "my son, William Hale's wife, Elizabeth",
 "children, (Mary) Polly Ann JACKSON, Hannah COX,
 Ruth MITCHELL, "deceased son, George HALE, "
 "James W. COX, son of Sallie COX, deceased",
 "daughter, Susan HALE, executrix", -called "Susannah"
 in Census record of his children. 76, 489(134,)
 574(67)(b), (118)(k, r), (132)(d),
 K-1-5-6-7-3- Sarah Hale m. COX. 489
 K-1-5-6-7-4- Mary ("Polly") Ann Hale m. JACKSON.
 K-1-5-6-7-5- Ruth Hale m. as 1st wife of Thom-
 as MITCHELL. SEE Emily (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-
 6-1, p. 290, and her dau., Mary (McPHERSON, K-1-5-6-
 6-1-2, p. 290 and Samuel Keebler Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-
 3-9-3, p. 280. Ch. (of Thomas and Ruth (HALE)
 MITCHELL) 1-Chase, 2-John, 3-Clarissa,
 4-Elizabeth ("Betsie"), 5-Amanda,
 6-James, p. 300. 574(118)(o, r, s).
 K-1-5-6-7-5-1- Chase Mitchell m. Sarah Fine
 WHELOCK, K-1-5-2-1-4-2, p. 145. 574(118)(r).
 K-1-5-6-7-5-2- John Mitchell m. Elizabeth BROWN
 K-1-5-6-7-5-3-Clarissa Mitchell m. 1st. (598
 Maurice COX, who d. m. 2nd. Clinton MOODY.
 K-1-5-6-7-5-4- Elizabeth ("Betsie") Mitchell m.
 James Davis LADY. Ch. (b. Fall Branch, Wash-
 ington Co., Tenn.) 4?- Mary Lou Emma, Aug. 17, 1992.
 John?
 K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4- Mary Lou Emma Lady m. Fall
 Branch, Tenn. Dec. 23, 1898 Arthur McCrory, b.
 Fall Branch May 31, 1880, d. Greenville, Tenn. July 7,
 1941, buried Double Springs Cemetery, Washington
 Co., Tenn., son of William and Eunice (GIBSON).
 Ch. (b. Fall Branch) 1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Beat-
 rice, May 17, 1900, 2-William Davis, July 17, 1902,
 3-Mamie Elsie, July 29, 1904, 4-Dee Duncan,
 Aug. 16, 1906, p. 300, 5-Finna Eppie, Apr. 13, 1908, p.
 300, 6-Carl Ward, Feb. 7, 1910, p. 300, 7-Paul
 James, Mar. 10, 1912, p. 300, 8-Walter Harmon, June 12,
 1914, p. 300, 9-Grace Irene, Apr. 12, 1916, p. 300, 10-
 Joseph Orville Clyde, Mar. 3, 1919, p. 300, 11-Lucille
 LaWanda, Apr. 10, 1922, p. 300 574(494, 495, 497, 498,
 K-1-5-6-7-5-4-1- Elizabeth Be- (571-575, 118)
 atrice McCrory m. Fall Branch, Tenn. Aug. 23,
 1919 Oscar Blaine DEPEW, b. Mar. 23, 1897, serves as
 Justice of the Peace, son of John and Jerusha
 (GIBSON). Ch. 1-Frances Leota, July 1, 1920, 2-
 Cecil Hanzel, Aug. 26, 1922, 3-Dorothy Blanche,
 July 13, 1927, 4-Mildred Pauline, Sept. 10,
 1930, 5-Oscar John, Oct. 15, 1936. 574(494).
 K-1-5-6-7-5-4-1-1- Frances Leota Depew m.
 James Myrpha HENSLEY.
 K-1-5-6-7-5-4-1-2- Cecil Hanzel Depew m. Ruth
 Mae MORRISON.
 K-1-5-6-7-5-4-1-3- Dorothy Blanche Depew m.
 A. J. BALL.
 K-1-5-6-7-5-4-1-4- Mildred Pauline Depew m.
 Thomas Gilbert DILLOW. 574(494)(a).
 K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-2- William Davis McCrory m.
 Gate City, Scott Co., Va. Feb. 21, 1923 Myrtle
 Lee HOOR, b. Fall Branch, Tenn. May 22, 1912, dau. of
 Thomas Dutton and Mary Alice (FINK). No ch. 574
 K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-3- Mamie Elsie Mc- (574, 494)
 Crory m. Sullivan Co., Tenn. July , 1921
 John Robert TRIVETTE, b. Sullivan Co., Tenn. Mar. 26
 1896, son of George W. and Margaret (McCULLY),
 son of John. Margaret McCully was dau. of Rob-
 ert and Jennie (). John Robert Trivette
 enlisted for 1st. World War in 1917, serving as a
 cook 13 months, 11 months of which was in France

- Ch.1-George Robert, Aug.1, 1923, 2-Arthur Dean, Oct. 16, 1927, 3-Walter Eugene, Aug.25, 1932, 4-Grace Marie, Mar.8, 1937, 5-Alma Irene, July 15, 1939, 6-Elizabeth (Betty) Low, Apr.2, 1943. 574(494,497)
- K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-3-1- George Robert Trivette enlisted for 2nd World War in 1943, served in Australia and New Guinea where he was wounded May 11, 1945, receiving the Purple Heart and medical discharge, m. Neasa Mae BLOOMER. 574(497)(a).
- K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-4- Dee Duncan McCrary, p.299, m.1st. Decatur, Ill. July 26, 1925 Ida Margaret WORLEY, b.N. Dak. July 16, 1905, dau. of Fred'k and Effie (). She d. Ch. 1-Robert Eugene, Sept.3, 1928, 2-Nancy Emma, Feb.15, 1934. m.2nd. Lela COGDAL. K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-5- Finna Eppie McCrary, 574(572) p.299, m. Fall Branch, Tenn. Apr.27, 1927 Lon Victory GIBSON, b. there May 18, 1904, son of John and Mary Ellen (). Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Ruth, Feb.22, 1933, 2-Paul Glen, May 29, 1936, 3-Iva Fay, May 27, 1946, 4-Patricia Emma, May 29, 1950. 574(575)
- K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-6- Carl Ward McCrary, p.299, m. Springfield, Ill. Dec.19, 1936 Alma Amelia WICH-ERT, b. Decatur, Ill. Apr.5, 1915, dau. of Ferd and Amelia Clara (SADOWSKI), son of August and Marie SOL-EPISKI (). Marie Sadowski was dau. of Herman and Anna (). Ch.1-Lynn Ward, Oct.29, 1943, 2-David Free, Apr.15, 1949 574(494,496)
- K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-7- Paul James McCrary, p.299, m. Kingsport, Tenn. Oct.5, 1946 Margie Lhea CHASE, b. Jonesboro, Tenn. May.22, 1923, dau. of Elbert Earl and Emma Eileen (HAWK), son of Charles Jones and (CRAWFORD) . No ch. 574,573,494).
- K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-8- Walter Harmon McCrary, p.299, m. Gate City, Scott Co., Va. Jan.20, 1937 Margie Melzina HITE, b. Fall Branch, Tenn. Aug.20, 1915, dau. of Jasper Sevier and Charles Melissa TRIVETTE, son of Hicks. Charles Melissa Trivette was dau. of George, . Ch.1-Margaret Emma, Nov.2, 1941, 2-Ruby Jean, Mar.18, 1944, 3-Mary Anna, Feb.25, 1946. 574 K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-10- Joseph Orville Clyde (494) McCrary, p.299, m. Fall Branch, Tenn. Jan.9, 1942 Veleta Elizabeth ADDINGTON, b. Gate City, Va. Apr.8, 1927, dau. of Henry Clarence and Eulalia Mae (WAMPLER) son of L.C. and Sarah (MEADE). Eulalia Mae Wampler was dau. of and Elizabeth (McCONNAL) . K-1-5-6-7-5-4-4-11- Lucille LaWanda McCrary, p.299, m. Gate City, Va. June 29, 1940 Denzil Paul MOODY, b. Sullivan Co., Tenn. Dec.18, 1920, son of John DeLaney and Charmie Belle (HORNE), son of "Dock" and Addie (HILTON) . Charmie Belle Horne was dau. of Benjamin F. and Rosie (POPE). Ch. 1-Brenda Kay, Sept.11, 1944, 2-Martha Rhea, (twins). 574(571,498). Ch. of Joseph Orville Clyde McCrary; 2nd above are: 1-Jemie Allen, Apr.9, 1942, 2-Joseph Orville Clyde, Jr., Aug.10, 1943, 3-Gary Wayne, July 5, 1945. 574(495) K-1-5-6-7-5-5- Amanda Mitchell, p.299, m. John LADY. Ch. 1-Golda, 574(118)(r), 598 . K-1-5-6-7-5-5-1- Golda Lady m. John COX, live R.F.D.#7, Jonesboro, Tenn. 574(118)(r) K-1-5-6-7-5-6- James Mitchell, p.299, m. Mary McCULLY (McKINELY?) 574(118)(r), 598. K-1-5-6-7-6- George Kincheloe Hale, p.299, is recorded in the U.S. Census for 1850 of Washington Co., Tenn. as farmer, b. Tenn. 1826-27, wife, Caroline, b. Tenn. 1824-25. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Sarah E., 1848-49. 489(134) K-1-5-6-8- Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe, p.272, had a very individualist personality as remembered by many descendants and other kin, m. Washington Co., Tenn. Jan.7, 1817 John W. Brown, Joshua HALE, K-1-5-8-6, signing as surety on their marriage bond, p.308 He became the owner of 600 or more acres in Washington Co., Tenn. one item indicate that it included the original first Kincheloe settlement as made by Margaret's grandfather, John Kincheloe in Tenn., on waters of Kindrick's Creek, Washington Co., Tenn. upon his arrival with his family there from Fauquier Co., Va. in Fall of 1789. Some deeds signed by John's children or grandchildren after his death make reservation of the family burying ground there as containing the remains of the ancestor of Elijah Kincheloe; K-1-5-9, pp.124 and 273, . A notation is that Margaret's brother, William Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-5, pp.124 and 284, took deed to this original Kincheloe site in Tenn. in 1820 from Margaret and husband, John W. Brown. Margaret is buried in that family burying ground. A full record of their large family is not available. The incomplete abstract of the will of John W. Brown, signed in 1849, recorded in Washington Co., Tenn. (Will Book 1 p.389) in connection with the Washington Co. Tenn. U.S. Census for 1850, when John W. was dead and his widow, Margaret was recorded as head of the family indicates they had 4 sons and 9 daughters, 7 of the younger, or minor ch. being recorded in the 1850 Census as living in the widowed mother, Margaret's home. In his will he bequeathed 200 acres each to his surviving sons, 2, at least, surviving him. His will bequeathed 200 acres to his widow, Margaret, for life, including house, buildings and spring, to be sold at her death and divided among their 9 daughters. Many of their great-grand-children, descendants of their sons and daughters live yet in Washington and adjoining E. Tenn. counties. The following is offered as tentative, being the most probable and complete list that may be constructed from the data obtained of their children: 1-Amanda, 2-William, 3-Mary Ann, 4-Lucas B., 5-Elizabeth, 6-Clarissa, (from 1850 Census); 7-Martha White, 1829-30, 8-George Kincheloe, 1830-31, 9-John McAdoo ("Jehu"), 1832-33, p.301, 10-Minerva Jane, 1834-35, 11-Sarah, 1837-39, 12-Louisa, 1840-41, p.301 13-Elvira 1845-46, p.301 178, 266(m), 336(a,b), 354(14), 489 (118)(d,k) (117,), 574(118)(s), (132), (336)(ab K-1-5-6-8-3- Mary Ann Brown m. Wilburn SHIPLEY, who d. Ch. 1-George, d, 2-Samuel, d, 3-Mary, 4-Walter, d, 5-Baxter, d, 6-Harriet, ("Hattie"), Mary Ann d. K-1-5-6-8-6- Clarissa Brown m. Wash- 574(336)(a) ington Co., Tenn. Nov.11, 1858 Jesse B. SCALF. Ch. 1-John Wesley, 1860, 2-Lavonia, 3-Eliza, 4-Margaret Elvira, 5-George B. 1872 SEE K-1-5-6-6-5, pp.295 and 297. Clarissa d. about 1872, when her oldest child was about 12 years old and her youngest 5 weeks old. 574(118)(k,o,s), (351)(a). K-1-5-6-8-3-6-1- John Wesley Scalf m. Dorcas Elizabeth BENTON. Ch. (b. Clinchport, Scott Co Va.) 1-Mary Cosby, Jan.14, 1897, 2-Clara Bertha, July 14, 1898, 3-Laura Eugenia, Feb.23, 1900, 4-Flora Belle, Mar.25, 1903, p.301, 5-Mayme Ezula, Dec.9, 1904, p.301 6-Minnie Lavona, June 7 1915, p.301, 7- 574(118)(s), (540-545). K-1-5-6-8-6-1-1- Mary Cosby Scalf m. Edison, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Mar.10, 1922 DeWitt LAWSON. b. Clinchport, F. Sept.22, 1901, son of James and Sarah (JONES), son of John and Elizabeth (NEELEY) Sarah Jones was the dau. of Andrew and Mary (Van Zant). Dorcas Elizabeth Benton was dau. of William Wheeler and Lou Emma Burns (DARNELL) . Ch. (of DeWitt and Mary Cosby (SCALF) LAWSON. 1-Mayme Jean, Aug.28, 1928. 574(351,118,544). K-1-5-6-8-6-1-2- Clara Bertha Scalf m. Clinch- port, Va. June 21, 1915 George Wilburn HALL, b.